

G

SC

the highest
direct to
lowest to
the Co.

Murray's

Cobbet
Lennie
Blair's

Carpe
Unive
Mavo
Dilw
Vyse
Clas
Orth

CATALOGUE
OF
SCHOOL BOOKS

FOR SALE BY

T. CARY & CO.

FREEMASONS' HALL, QUEBEC.

ENGLISH.

- Murray's First Book,
 _____ Spelling Book,
 _____ Grammar,
 _____ do. abridged,
 _____ Exercise,
 _____ Key to do.
 _____ English Reader,
 _____ Introduction to do.
 _____ Sequel to do.
 Cobbett's Grammar,
 Lennie's Grammar,
 Blair's Grammar,
 _____ Class Book,
 _____ Preceptor,
 Carpenter's Spelling Book,
 Universal do. do.
 Mavor's do. do.
 Dilworth's do. do.
 Vyse's do. do.
 Classical English Letter Writer,
 Orthographical Exercises,

Enfield's Speaker,
Ewing's Elocution,

—— Atlas,
Irving's Elements of Composition,

Goldsmith's History of England,

—— do. of Greece,

—— do. of Rome,

—— Grammar of Geography,

Irving's Universal History,

Lempriere's Classical Dictionary,

Taylor's Classical Geography,

Woodbridge's Modern Geography and Atlas,

An Abridgment of Modern Geography—adapted for
youth; in which a very full account of North
America is given, together with Maps of Lower
and Upper-Canada. Published by T. Cary & Co.

Robinson's Grammar of History,

McCulloch's Elementary Readings,

—— Series of Lessons,

Scott's Elocution,

Keith's use of Globes,

Guy's Astromony,

Hutton's Mensuration,

—— Mathematics,

Dix's Land Surveying,

Simson's Euclid,

Walkingame's Tutor's Assistant,

Joyce's Arithmetic,

Bonnycastle's do.

Accountant's Guide,

Johnson's Dictionary,

Walker's Pronouncing do.

Brown's do.

Walker's Gazetteer,

Brooke's do.

Pinnock's Goldsmith's History of England,

—— do. do. Rome,

—— do. do. Greece,

Pinnock's Catechisms of Agriculture—&c. &c.

Cabinet Atlas, 60 plates colored-views, &c.

FRENCH.

Arithmétique,
 Histoire Ancienne,
 Histoire Romaine,
 Abrégé de l'Histoire de France—nouvelle publication,
 Histoire du Canada,
 Histoire Sainte,
 Histoire Naturelle,
 Grammaire de L'Homond,
 Grammaire de Léquien,
 Géographie Moderne,
 Catéchisme Historique,
 Palairot, simple et double,
 Cours d'Education, par Perrault,
 Dictionnaires de la Langue Française,
 Dictionnaire Français-latin,
 — Latin-français,
 Perrin's Vocabulary,
 Perrin's Fables,
 Siret's Grammar,
 Cobbett's French Grammar,
 Levizac's Grammar,
 Chambault's Exercises,
 — Grammar,
 Boyer's Dictionary,
 Nugent's do.
 Dictionnaires de Rimis,
 do. de L'Académie,
 do. de Boiste,
 Elémens de Littérature de Batteux,
 Sauris, Institutions Mathématiques,
 Marie, Table de Logarithms,
 Grandes Cartes et Tableaux Statistiques,
 Mappes-Monde,
 Fables de Lafontaine,
 Manuel de Capacité,
 Mécanique Usuelle,
 Discours pour prix, par Martin,
 Toisé des surfaces,
 Traité de Physique par Peclet, planches,
 do. do. Pinault, do.
 Précis d'Histoire Naturelle, planches.

LATIN.

Institutiones Philosophicæ,
 Eton Grammar,
 Adam's Grammar,
 Ruddiman's Rudiments,
 Mair's Introduction,
 do. Grammar,
 Grammaire latine de L'Homond,
 Epitome Historiæ Sacræ,
 Delectus,
 Valpy's Greek Testament,
 Bellum Catilinarium, (Sallust,)
 Ovidii Metamorphoseon,
 Julii Cæsaris Commentarii,
 Virgillii Maronis,
 Opera Horatii Flacci,
 Titus Livius,
 Orationum Tullii Ciceronis,
 Entick's Dictionary,
 Ainsworth's do.
 Cornellii Nepotis—Sallustii,
 De Viris Illustribus,
 Quintus Curtius,
 Commentarii Cæsaris,
 Cicero—Brutus—de Amicitia—de Senectut—Episto-
 læ Selectæ—in Catalinam—pro Archia poetâ—pro
 Lagario—pro Marcello—pro Milone Conciones
 Rhetoricæ,
 Cornelius Nepos, avec dictionnaires,
 Synonimes Latins,
 Dictionnaire de Boudot, Latin-français,
 Dictionnaire de Lallement, Français-latin,
 do. de Noël, Fr.-lat.—Lat.-fr.
 Horace,
 Prosodie Latine de Lechevalier,
 Prosodie d'Aubert Audet,
 Quinte Curce—Salluste,
 Taciti de Moribus Germanorum,
 Virgile,

THE SCHOLAR'S SPELLING ASSISTANT;

WHEREIN

THE WORDS

ARE ARRANGED ON AN IMPROVED PLAN,

ACCORDING TO THEIR RESPECTIVE PRINCIPLES OF ACCENTUATION;

In a manner calculated to familiarize the Art of Spelling and Pronunciation,
to remove difficulties, and to facilitate general Improvement.

INTENDED FOR

THE USE OF SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE TUITION.

BY THOMAS CARPENTER,

MASTER OF THE ACADEMY, ILFORD, ESSEX.

A NEW EDITION, CORRECTED.

QUEBEC:

PRINTED BY T. CARY & CO. FREE-MASON'S HALL

- 1840.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1892

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1892

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1892

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1892

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1892

Tr
with
ness.
tive
orde
care
respo
tiona
the
youn
by t

A
part
are c
Thu
anne
(sel
(sh
sent

PREFACE.

THE design of the following Work is to furnish young persons with an easy Guide to Spelling, and to combine utility with cheapness. In treating the subject, the Author has not only been attentive to the usual classification of words according to alphabetical order and their number of syllables; but he has likewise taken care to arrange the words in separate divisions, according to their respective modes of accentuation, which he considers as an additional and very material improvement; as the uncertainty of placing the accent, which appears to be the most general difficulty to the young scholar in pronouncing his language, is successfully obviated by this method of arrangement.

As an additional help to ascertain the proper pronunciation of particular words, the equivocal sounds of the letters *c*, *s*, and *g*, are carefully distinguished in an easy and compendious method. Thus the learner will observe that the letter *c*, with this mark annexed to it, always bears a soft sound like the letter *s*, as in *cell*, (*sell*); and if marked thus *°c*, it is sounded like *ts*, as in *°chaff*, (*tschaff*): *°z* denotes the sound of *z*, as in *wi°e* (*wise*): *jg* represents the sound of *j*, as in *jgem* (*jem*); and *°g* has a similar sound.

When such marks are not affixed to these letters, they must be understood to retain their natural and more general sound, as in the words *call, house, get*. It must be observed likewise, that in words where *h* is printed in the Italic character, it is not aspirated; and wherever any other letter occurs in that character, its sound is dropped. A circumflex ^ over a vowel denotes a *long* sound, as in *bôlt** Where difficulties or irregularities arise, which cannot be thus easily obviated, the scholar is referred to the bottom of the page for a correct pronunciation. The plan itself is doubtless extremely simple. But when the circumstances of those for whom it is professedly designed are considered, this simplicity itself will probably be esteemed a recommendation.

The Author regards the rapid circulation of the preceding editions of this little work as bearing testimony of an extensive approbation among the educators of youth; and he flatters himself that this approbation is founded on a general experience of its utility for the purposes which it professes to serve.

The authorities here principally followed, with regard to orthography, accentuation, and the occasional documents of pronunciations, are the Dictionaries of Johnson, Walker, Sheridan, and Bailey. As to the explanatory matter, that of Bailey, with some exceptions, has been selected, but where a concise or satisfactory exposition of a word could not be obtained, the Author has introduced one of his own.

To the spelling lessons he has added a few particulars necessary for the learner to be acquainted with; such as, a Table of Grammatical Terms, with their Marks and Explanations; another Table

* For the explanation of single accent' and double accent" the learner is referred to page 119.

of the Contractions or Abbreviations commonly used in print or in writing.

He has likewise subjoined a catalogue of words apparently synonymous ; but which are distinguished on a closer view, sometimes by minute, and sometimes by very striking shades of difference. It is not pretended that the distinct significations of these apparent synonymies are ascertained in every instance with etymological propriety or critical exactness. They are frequently exhibited merely according to their popular acceptation, and in a manner which, it is hoped, is accommodated to the ideas and capacities of those persons for whose use the book is particularly intended.

And to render it more unexceptionable to youth of both sexes, the greatest care has been taken to omit words of an impure and immoral tendency ; as the minds of youth cannot be too circumspectly guarded against the admission of improper ideas.

On the whole, therefore, it has been his ardent endeavour to render the *Scholar's Spelling Assistant* as extensively useful as the prescribed limits of the undertaking would permit ; and no less acceptable to teachers, than to those for whom it is peculiarly appropriated.

SI

a. for

P

P

P

Parts of
Speech.

s Ach

s Adze

s Arce

v Ate,

s Aulin

* pr.

† Who

are print

ped in p

† Ch

sounds

must be

of.

THE SCHOLAR'S SPELLING ASSISTANT.

a. for Adjective ; s. for Substantive ; v. for Verb ; part. for Participle ; pro. for Pronoun ; ad. for Adverb ; prep. for Preposition ; conj. for Conjunction ; intj. for Interjection ; pr. for Pronounced.

WORDS OF ONE SYLLABLE.

Parts of
Speech.

A.

s *ACHE*^{*}, pain
s *Adzet*, a cooper's axe
s *Arch*, † *part of a circle*
v *Ate*, *did eat*
s *Auln*, a measure

^{*} pr. Ake.

† When any letter or letters in a word are printed in *Italics*, the sound is dropped in pronunciation.

‡ Ch with the small e appended (eCh) sounds like *tsh*; without this mark it must be understood to have the sound of *k*.

Parts of
Speech.

B.

s *Awe*, *dread*, *reverence*
ad *Aye*, *yes*

s *Babe*, an infant
s *Balm*, an herb
v *Baulk*, to disappoint
s *Batch*[§], a quantity

§ c with the cedille subjoined, has the soft sound of *s*.

- s Beak, a bird's bill
 s Blaze, a flame
 v Bleach, to whiten
 a Bleak, raw, cold
 a Blithe merry,
 s Blood, a fluid
 s Bloom, blossom
 s Blotch, a pimple
 v Boast*, to brag
 v Boil†, to bubble up
 s Bolt, for a door
 s Bomb, a globe of iron containing combustibles, &c.
 s Booth, a tent
 v Botch, to patch
 part. Bought, purchased
 s Brace, a couple
 s Brain, of the head
 s Brawl, a quarrel
 s Breach, a broken place
 s Breadth, width
 s Breast, the bosom
 v Breathe, to give air
 s Breeze, a gentle wind
 s Bridge, † a passage

* This mark over a vowel gives it a long sound.

† It is highly improper to pronounce this, or any other word that has the diphthong *oi*, such as *boil*, *toil*, *soil*, as if written *bile*, *tile*, *sile*.

‡ The soft sound of *g* is here distinguished by a small *j* before the letter, thus *gj*, and the capital letters by a small *G* (*gG*), which obviates the necessity of any directions in the way of notes; and when pointed out properly to the young learner, will be equally intelligible. Without these distinctions the *g* must be considered as having a hard sound; as *gay*, *gum*,

- a Brief, short,
 s Brine, dissolved salt
 v Brôach, to tap
 s Brôgue, corrupt speech
 s Bronze, brass
 s Brooch, a jewel
 part. Brought, of the verb to bring
 v Browze, to feed
 s Bruise, a hurt
 v Budge, to move
 v Build, to erect houses
 s Bulb, a round root
 v Buzz, to hum

C

- s Calf, young of a cow
 a Calm, quiet
 s Calx, hard cinder
 s Caph, a liquid measure
 v Catch, to seize
 part. Caught, seized
 v Caulk, to stop leaks
 s Chaff, husks of corn
 s Chair, a seat
 s chaise, a carriage
 s Chalk, a white substance,
 s Chasm, a gap
 a Chief, principal
 v Chirp, to sing
 s Choir, a band of singers
 s Chord, a line in geometry

§ 22. When *s* occurs with this mark to it, it sounds like *z*

pr. *Kwire*.

pr. *Kord*. In words derived from the Greek, *ch* takes the sound of *k*: as *chorus*, *choir*.

- s Chyle*, stomach juice
 v Cleanse, to scour
 z Cleave, to stick : to split
 s Cleft, a crevice
 s Cliff, a rock
 s Cloak, a garment
 s Clothe, to dress
 s Clutch, grasp
 s Coin, money stamped
 s Coomb, a corn measure
 s Core, the heart of an apple or
 pear : the inner part of fruit
 containing the kernel
 s Corpse, a dead body
 s Couch, a seat for ease
 s Cought, a convulsion of the
 lungs
 s Court a seat of justice, &c.
 v Crawl, to creep
 s Crease, a plait or fold
 s Crew, a ship's company
 v Crinige, to fawn
 v Croak, to cry like a frog
 v Cruize, to sail in quest of an
 enemy
 s Crutch, a support

D.

- s Dart, a weapon thrown by the
 hand
 v Daub, to smear
 v Daunt, to discourage
 s Dawn, break of day
 a Deaf, void of hearing
 s Dearth, a scarcity
 s Death, mortality
 v Deem, to think
 a Deep, low
 v Deign†, to vouchsafe

* pr. Kile.

† pr. Koff.

‡ pr. Dane.

- v Dene, to dig
 a Dense, thick
 s Depth, deepness
 s Desk, a writing table
 s Dirige, a funeral song
 s Disk, face of the sun or moon
 s Ditch, a trench
 v Dodige, to shift place
 s Dome, a cupola or arched roof
 s Doom, fate
 s Door\$, of a house
 v Doze, to slumber
 s Drain, a water-course
 v Drawl, to speak lazily
 s Dread, fear, terror
 s Dream, thoughts in sleep
 s Dredige, an oyster net
 s Dross, scum of metals
 v Druidge, to labour hard
 s Dwarf, a little person
 v Dwell, to live in

E.

- s Earl, title of nobility next to a
 marquis
 v Earn, to gain
 s Earth, land, mould
 s East, where the sun rises
 s Eaves, edges of buildings
 s Edge, a brink
 s Eight, a number

F.

- s Fact, truth, deed
 v Fadige, to agree
 v Fail, to do amiss
 s Farce, a mock comedy
 s Fault, an offence
 v Fawn, to flatter
 s Feast, a treat

§ pr. Dore.

- v Fetch, to bring
- s Feud*, a quarrel
- s Fieft, a manor
- s Field, a meadow : the ground of battle, &c.
- a Fierce, furious
- s Fight, a battle
- v Filch, to steal
- s Film, a thin skin
- s Filth, nastiness
- v Flaunt, to strut about
- s Flaw, a defect
- s Fleece, wool of a sheep
- s Fleet, a company of ships
- s Flight, a running away
- v Flinch, to shrink back
- v Flit, to move with quickness
- v Float, to swim
- s Flock, a crowd
- s Flood†, a deluge
- s Flour, ground corn
- v Flounce, to toss about
- part. Flown, gone off
- v Foam, to froth
- v Foil, to overcome
- s Forge, a smith's fire-place
- part. Fought, of the verb to fight
- a Frank, free, unreserved
- s Fraud, deceit, artifice
- a Fraught, filled with
- s Freak, a whim
- s Friend, a companion
- s Fright, terror
- s Fringe, a trimming
- v Frisk, to skip
- s Frock, a child's gown
- v Frown, to look sour

* Fude.

† pr. Feel. The diphthongs ie, ei, and ea, generally take the sound of ee, as in *beak, bleach, bleak, defeat, grievance, receive*.

‡ pr. Flud.

- s Fruit, plums, pears, &c.
- v Furl, to wrap up
- s Furze, a prickly shrub

G.

- s Gall, bile, malignity
- s Gaol, } a prison
- s Jail, }
- s Garb, dress, outside appearance
- v Gasp, to gape for breath
- v Gauge, to measure casks
- a Gaunt, lean, meagre
- s Gauze, thin silk
- v Gaze, to stare
- s Germ, a bud
- s Ghost, a spirit
- v Gild, to adorn
- v Gird, to tie round
- s Girth, a girdle
- s Gleam, a streak of light
- v Glean, to gather up
- s Glebe, soil, turf
- s Glimpse, a short view
- s Globe, a round ball, sphere
- s Gloom, darkness
- s Gloss, brightness
- s Glue, a sticky substance
- v Glut, to cloy
- v Gnash, to grind the teeth
- s Gnat, an insect
- v Gnaw, to nibble
- v Goad, to spur on
- s Goat, a beast
- s Goose, a fowl
- s Gore, clotted blood
- v Gorge, to glut
- s Gourd, a plant resembling a melon
- s Gout, a disease
- s Gown, a long garment

§ G is always mute before n.

Gras
Gray
Graz
Greas
Grief
Griev
Groan
Groon
of
Grass
Grou
Group
Grow
Grud
Guard
Guess
Guest
Guide
Guile
Gulf
Gurg

Half,
Halve
Harsh
Hatch
Haunc
Hapn
Hawk
Health
Heap
Hears
Heart
Heath
wh
Hedg
Heigh
Helm
Herb

Grasp, to seize hard
 Gray, a colour
 Graze, to feed on grass
 Grease, fat
 Grief, sorrow
 Grieve, to mourn
 Groan, a deep sigh
 Groom, one who has the care
 of horses
 Gross, bulky, fat
 Ground, land: first principle
 Group*, a cluster
 Growl, to snarl
 Grudge, to envy
 Guard, protector
 Guess, to conjecture
 Guest, a visiter
 Guide, a director
 Guile, fraud, deceit
 Gulf, a bay
 Gurge, a whirlpool

H.

Halt, one part of two
 Halve, to divide
 Harsh, severe
 Hatch, to breed young
 Haunch, the thigh
 Hapnt, to frequent
 Hawk, a bird of prey
 Health, soundness of body
 Heap, a pile
 Hearse, a carriage for the dead
 Hearth, a fire-place
 Heath a small shrub: a place
 where it grows
 Hedge, a bushy fence
 Height, tallness
 Helm, the rudder
 Herb, a plant

* pr. Group.

a High, lofty
 s Hinge, of a door
 s Hire, wages, fare
 s Hoard, a secret store
 a Harse, having a rough voice
 s Hoe, a garden tool
 v Hoist, to lift up
 s Horse, an animal
 v Howl, to cry aloud
 s Husk, the coat of corn &c.
 s Hutch, a corn chest: a rabbit
 box

I. J.

s Inch, measure
 s Ire, anger
 s Jaunt, a ramble
 s Joint, a joining
 s Joist, a small beam
 s Judge a chief justice
 s Juice, gravy

K.

s Keel, the bottom of a ship
 a Keen, sharp
 v Knab†, to bite
 s Knack, trick, habit
 s Knee, of the body
 s Kneel, to bend the knee
 s Knell†, the toll of a bell
 s Knife, a cutting instrument
 s Knob, a knot
 v Knock, to hit

† The sound of *k* before *n* in the same syllable is slight and almost imperceptible.

‡ It is worthy of observation that *k* at the end of monosyllables is always doubled, except where a diphthong precedes it; for example, in the word before us, *knell*, there is only one vowel: but, in the foregoing, *kneel*, there are two, which constitute a diphthong.

L.

- v Lapse, to slip or fall
- s Latch, a door-catch
- s Lath, a slip of wood
- v Launch, to put in the water
- s Lawn, fine linen: a plain between woods
- s League, a treaty: three miles
- v Learn, to improve
- s Lease, a tenure
- s Leash, three creatures of a sort
- s Leech, an insect
- v Leer, to look archly
- s Length, distance
- v Lie to lie down
- a Lie'ge, trusty
- s Lieu, instead of
- s Light, illumination
- s Load, a burden
- a Loaf, a mass of bread or sugar, &c.
- v Loathe, to detest
- s Loam, a rich earth
- s Loan, act of lending
- s Loom, a weaver's frame
- a Loose, not tight
- s Loss, a losing
- a Loud, noisy, clamorous
- v Lounge, to loiter
- a Lunch, a meal
- v Lurk, to lie hid
- s Lyre*, a harp

M.

- v Maim, to wound
- s Malt†, a preparation from barley
- s Match, that catches fire
- v Maul, to beat soundly

* *pr. Lire.*

† It is barley steeped, fermented, and dried.

- s Maze, a labyrinth
- s Mead, liquor: a meadow
- s Mess, a portion of food
- s Mire, dirt, mud
- s Mirth, joy, cheerfulness
- s Moat, a ditch
- s Mode, a fashion
- a Moist, wet, damp
- s Month, four weeks
- s Mosque, a Turkish temple
- s Mound, a bank
- v Mourn, to grieve
- s Mouth, part of the head
- s Muff, a case for the hands
- s Mulct, a forfeit, a pecuniary fine
- s Myrrh, a perfume

N.

- s Nail, an iron pin
- s Nard, an odorous shrub
- a Neap, low, scanty
- a Next, nearest
- s Niche, a place for a statue
- s Ninth, before the tenth
- a Noise, a great sound
- s Noon, mid-day
- s North, opposite to the south
- s Notch, a dent, a hollow cut in any thing
- a Numb, chill, torpid
- s Nurse, an attendant on the

O.

- s Oak, a tree
- s Odd, strange: uneven
- s Oil, liquid, fat
- s Ought, somewhat
- s Ounce, a weight
- s Owl, a bird
- v Own, to acknowledge

P.

- s* Pack, a parcel, &c.
part. Paid, satisfied
s Paint, colours for painting
s Pall, a funeral cloak
s Palm, a tree: part of the hand
v Parch, to dry up
s Paste, dough
s Patch, a piece sewed
s Paw, a beast's foot
v Pawn, to pledge
s Pea, a vegetable
s Pearl, a gem
s Phiz. the face
s Phlegm, spittle
v Pierce, to bore through
s Pint, half a quart
s Pitch, a clammy substance
s Plague, a disease: trouble
s Plea, excuse
v Please, to satisfy
s Pledge, a pawn
s Plight, condition
s Plough, a farming instrument
v Pluck, to strip feathers: to draw
v Plunge, to dip
v Poach, to boil slightly
s Point, a sharp end
v Poise, to balance
s Pool, standing water
s Poor, needy, not rich
s Porch, entrance of a house
s Pounce, a powder for paper
v Pour, to flow forth
s Praise, commendation
v Preach, to deliver a sermon
s Prism, a solid body
s Prize, a reward gained, booty
s Prose, language not in metre
s Proud, conceited

- s* Prude, a precise woman
s Psalm, a sacred song
v Pull, to drag along
s Pulp, the soft part of fruit
s Purse, a small money bag

Q.

- s* Quack, a pretender to physic
v Quaff, to drink luxuriously
s Quail, a bird of game
s Qualm*, a faintness
s Quart, two pints
v Quash, to overthrow
v Quell, to subdue
v Quench, to put out
s Quick, nimble
s Quill, a feather
s Quilt, a bed-covering
s Quirk, a subtilty
s Quoiff, a cap
v Quote, to cite an author: to adduce the words of another

R.

- s* Raft, a frame of timber
s Rail, a slight fence
s Rain, water from the clouds
v Raise, to lift: to levy
v Range, to rove about
s Rash, hasty, precipitate
s Rate, a parish tax: a price
s Raw, undressed
v Reach, to take hold
s Realm, a kingdom
s Ream, twenty quires
v Reel, to stagger
s Rhyme, verse
s Rice, a kind of esculent grain
s Ridge, top of a furrow

* Q always sounds like t, is never mute, and is ever followed by u,

B

- v Rinse, to wash
- s Risk, hazard
- s Rôach, the name of a fish
- s Roar, a loud noise
- s Rock, a mass of stone
- s Rôgue, a knave
- s Roof, the top of a house
- s Rook, a bird
- s Room, space : an apartment
- s Roost, a perch for fowls
- a Rough*, uneven, harsh
- a Round, circular
- s Rout, an uproar
- v Rue, to lament

S.

- s Saint, a godly person
- s Salt, a mineral substance
- s Sâlve, a plaster
- s Sâhs, a silk belt : a window that lets up and down by pulleys
- s Sauce, gravy : pickle
- v Scald, to burn with hot liquors
- s Scale, a balance
- s Scalp, skin of the head
- a Scârce, rare
- v Scare, to frighten
- s Scarf, a loose covering for the shoulders
- s Scate, a flat fish : an iron to slide with
- s Scheme, contrivance
- s School, a place for education
- v Scoff, to mock, to ridicule
- s Sconce, a branched candlestick
- s Scope, drift, aim
- v Scorçh, to burn slightly
- s Scream, a shrill cry
- s Screech, a harsh cry
- s Screen, shelter against cold or light
- s Screw, an instrument
- s Scroll, a roll of parchment
- v Scrub, to rub hard
- s Scud, a flying cloud
- v Skulk, to lurk about
- s Scum, froth, dross
- s Scurf, a whitish scale
- s Scythe, a mowing instrument
- s Seal, a stamp
- v Sear, to burn
- v Searçh, to look for
- s Seat, a chair or bench
- s Sect, men united in certain tenets
- s Sed'ge, long grass
- part Seen, beheld
- v Seize, to lay hold of
- s Sense, faculty, judgment
- s Serge, a woollen cloth
- s Sheaf, a bundle of corn
- v Shear, to clip
- s Sheath, a scabbard
- s Sheep, an animal
- s Sheet, linen for a bed : paper
- s Shelf, a board to lay things on
- s Shield, a buckler
- s Shire, a county
- s Shoal, a sand bank
- s Shœt, for the foot
- v Shook, did shake
- s Shoot, a branch
- s Shore, the sea coast : a prop
- s Shrew, a scolding woman
- v Shriek, to scream
- a Shrill, loud, sharp, piercing
- s Shrimp, a shell fish
- s Shroud, a burial cloth
- s Shrub, a dwarf tree
- v Shrug, to shrink up
- part Shrunk, of the verb to shrink

- s Siege, attack on a town
- s Sieve, a sifter or boulder
- s Sigh, a deep sob
- v Singe, to scorch
- s Sixth, VIth, 6th.
- s Size, bulk : a glutinous substance
- s Skain, a length of thread
- v Sketch, to chalk out
- s Skiff, a small boat
- s Skill, ability, experience
- v Skim, to take off the scum
- s Sky, the firmament
- part. Slain, killed
- s Sledge, a carriage without wheels
- s Sleep, repose
- s Sleet, small snow
- s Sleeve, of a gown
- s Sleight, dexterity
- v Slew, did slay
- s Slice, a piece
- s Slight, neglect
- s Sloop, a small ship
- s Slöth, idleness
- s Slough, a deep muddy place
- s Sluice, a vent of water
- s Slur, slight disgrace
- s Smatch, an ill taste
- v Smear, to daub
- s Smelt, a small sea fish
- v Smirk, to look pleasantly
- s Smith, a worker in iron
- a Smooth, even
- s Snail, an insect
- v Snarl, to growl
- v Snatch, to catch suddenly
- s Snout, nose of a beast
- s Snow, frozen particles of water
- s Snuff, a sneezing powder
- v Soak, to steep

- s Soap, } a substance used in
- s Sope. } washing
- s Soil, land, country
- v Solve, to explain
- v Sooth, to flatter, to soften
- part. Sought, searched out
- a Sound, perfect, healthy
- s Soup, decoction of flesh
- a Sour, acid : austere
- s Söurge, a spring : origin
- v Souse, to dip in water
- s South, opposite to the north
- s Spa^sm, a violent contraction
- s Spaw, mineral water
- s Spawn, the milt of fish
- v Speak, to talk
- s Spear, a lance
- s Speech, language
- a Speed, haste, dispatch
- s Sphere*, a globe
- v Splash, to dash water
- s Spleen, ill humour, peevishness
- v Spoil, to rob : to damage
- s Spoon, used for eating liquids
- s Sprain, a hurt
- v Sprawl, to lie on the ground
- v Spread, to cover over
- s Sprout, shoot of a plant
- a Spruce, neat, clean
- v Spurn, to kick at, or reject
- s Squall, a gust of wind
- a Square, four-sided
- v Squeak, to cry shrilly
- v Squeeze, to press close
- v Squint, to look awry
- v Squirt, to spirt out
- s Staff, a stick
- s Stage, a platform
- s Stain, a dye : a spot
- v Stew, to boil gently

* pr. Siero.

- ▼ Stick*, to cleave to
- ▼ Stitch, to sew with a needle
- Stock, a stem : fund of money
- part. Stood, of the verb to stand
- Storm, a tempest
- Stout, strong, lusty
- ▼ Stow, to pack up
- ▼ Strain, to stretch
- Straw, a stalk of corn
- ▼ Streak, to mark in lines
- Stream, a current
- Street, road through a town or village
- Strength, power
- Stress, force
- ▼ Stretch, to reach out
- ▼ Strew, to scatter
- Strict, severe, rigorous
- Stud, a fastening for the wrist-band of a shirt
- Stuff, furniture
- Suit, a set : a petition
- Surge, a wave
- Swab, a kind of mop
- Swain, a shepherd
- ▼ Swam, did swim
- Sward, the rind of bacon
- Swarm, a multitude
- ▼ Swathe, to bind with rollers
- Sway, rule, command
- ▼ Swear, to affirm on oath
- Sweat, perspiration
- ▼ Sweep, to clean
- ▼ Swell, to enlarge
- ▼ Swerve, to deviate

* *pr.* It is not uncommon to write *music*, *critic*, *public*, &c. without the *k*; but words of one syllable invariably retain the *k* final. It may, however, be proper to remark here, that, according to the principles stated in Dr. Johnson's Grammar, *c* never ends an English word.

- Swift, quick, prompt
- ▼ Swim, to float on water
- ▼ Swing, to vibrate
- Switch, a light cane
- Swoon, a fainting fit
- Sword, a weapon of war
- part. Swung, of the verb to swing
- T.
- ▼ Taint, to infect
- ▼ Talk, to speak
- part. Taught, of the verb to teach
- Taunt, a biting jest
- ▼ Teach, to instruct
- Teeth, plural of tooth
- ▼ Tempt, to allure
- Thatch, covering of straw
- Theft, a stealing
- Theme, a subject
- Thick, muddy, not thin
- Thief, one who steals
- ▼ Thieve, to steal
- Thigh, part of the body
- Thong, a strap of leather
- part. Thought, of the verb to think
- ▼ Thrash, to beat out corn
- Threat, a menace
- Throat, fore part of the neck
- Throng, a crowd
- Thrush, a bird
- ▼ Thrust, to push hard
- ▼ Thwart, to oppose
- Thyme, an herb
- Tierce, 42 gallons
- Tight, close, not loose
- Tinge, a slight colour
- Tithe, a tenth part
- Toad, a reptile
- Toll, a tribute
- Tongue†, the organ of speech
- Tool, an instrument

† *pr.* Tung.

prompt
 at on water
 rate
 ht cane
 ting fit
 mon of war
 he verb to swing
 t
 the verb to teach
 g jest
 truct
 of tooth
 are
 ing of straw
 ng
 ect
 , not thin
 o steals
 al
 the body
 of leather
 the verb to think
 t out corn
 ace
 part of the neck
 pd
 h hard
 ose
 b
 ons
 pt loose
 t colour
 part
 e
 organ of speech
 ment

- s Tooth, of the head
- s Torch, a flambeau
- v Touch, to handle
- a Tough*, stiff, ropy
- s Tour†, a journey
- s Town, a collection of houses
- s Track, a beaten path
- s Tract, a discourse
- v Train, to bring up
- s Trait‡, outline
- s Trash, worthless stuff
- s Trench, a deep ditch
- s Trice, a moment
- s Trick, an artifice
- a Trite, common
- s Troop, a body of soldiers
- v Trounce, to punish
- s Trout, a fish
- v Trudge, to jog on
- s Trunk, body of a tree : a kind of chest
- s Truss, a bundle of hay
- s Truth, a certainty
- s Tuft, of grass, &c.
- a Twelve, a number
- s Twig, a young shoot
- s Twine, twisted thread
- v Twirl, to turn round
- v Twit, to upbraid
- v Twitch, to pinch
- s Type, a printing letter

V. U.

- a Vague, unmeaning
- s Valves, folding-doors
- s Vase, a vessel with a foot : an ornament
- a Vast, very great
- v Vaunt, to boast

- v Veer, to change
- s Verge, brink, edge
- s Verse, poetry
- v Vex, to tease
- v Vie, to contend
- s View, prospect
- a Vile, base, wicked
- s Vogue, fashion
- s Voice, human sound
- a Vold, empty
- v Vouch, to witness
- s Vow, a solemn promise
- v Urge, to press earnestly
- s Use, practice, help
- W.
- v Wast, to carry over
- s Wag, a merry fellow
- v Wage, to begin
- v Wait, to stay
- v Walk, to go on foot
- s Wall, an enclosure of brick or stone
- s Wand, a small stick
- s Wane, decrease
- s War, hostility
- s Ware, merchandise
- a Warm, a little heated
- v Warn, to caution
- s Wart a fleshy pimple
- s Wasp, a stinging insect
- s Watch, a time-piece
- s Wax, a hard substance for sealing : production of bees
- s Wealth, riches
- v Wean, to deprive of gradually
- v Weave, to make cloth
- s Wedge, to cleave wood with
- s Weed, a wild herb
- v Weep, to shed tears
- s Weight, heaviness

* pr. Tuff. † pr. Toor. ‡ pr. Tray.

s West, where the sun sets
 s Wharf, a place to land goods
 s Wheat, bread corn [at
 s Whelp, a cub
 s Whiff, a puff
 s Whip, a scourge
 s Whirl, a rapid turning
 s White, a colour
 v Wield, to sway
 s Wool, a sheep's fleece
 s World, the earth
 s Worth, price, value
 s Wound, a hurt
 v Wrap*, to roll together
 s Wrath, extreme anger
 s Wreath, a garland
 s Wreck, destruction, ruin
 v Wrench, to pull by force
 s Wretch, a worthless person
 s Wrist, part of the hand
 a Wroth, very angry
 part. Wrought, manufactured
 part. Wrung, of the verb to wring

* W is always silent before r.

a Wry, crooked
 Y.

s Yacht†, a pleasure boat
 s Yarn, spun wool
 s Yawl, a ship's boat
 s Year, twelve months
 v Yearn, to grieve with
 s Yeast, the froth in the working
 of new ale or beer
 v Yelp, to bark as a hound
 v Yield, to produce
 s Yoke, a mark of servitude
 s Yolk, the yellow part of an egg
 ad. Yore, of old time
 a Young, youthful
 s Youth, tender age

Z

s Zeal, great ardour
 s Zest, a relish
 s Zone, a division of the earth

† pr. Yot.

Words of similar Sound, but different in Spelling and Sense.

Parts of
Speech.

s Acts, deeds, exploits
 s Axe, an instrument used to
 chop wood

v All, to be ill
 s Ale, malt liquor

s Air, one of the elements
 v Are, the plural of is

a All, every one
 s Awl, a sharp tool

Parts of
Speech.

s Ant, an insect
 s Aunt, a father or mother's
 sister

s Bail, a surety
 s Bale, a bundle of goods

s Bait, a lure
 v Bate, to lessen

a Bald, without hair
 v Bawl'd, cried out

♂ Ball, a round substance
 ♀ Bawl, to cry out

♂ Bare, naked
 ♂ Bear, a rough savage animal
 ♂ Balze, a coarse cloth
 ♂ Bays, bay trees: bay horses

♂ Base, mean
 ♂ Bâse, music
 ♀ Be, to exist
 ♂ Bee, an insect

♂ Bea^cch, the sea shore
 ♂ Bee^cch, a tree

♂ Bean, a sort of pulse
 part. Been, of the verb to be

♀ Beat, to strike
 ♂ Beet, a plant
 ♂ Beau, a fop
 ♂ Bow, to shoot with

♂ Beer, malt liquor
 ♂ Bier, a frame for the dead

♂ Bell, a sounding instrument
 ♂ Belle, a fine lady

♀ Blew, did blow
 ♂ Blue, a colour

♂ Bôar, the male swine
 ♀ Bore, to make a hole

♂ Board, a thin plank
 ♀ Ber^d, did bore

♂ Bôld, courageous: rude
 ♀ Bowl^d, did bowl

♂ Bole, a corn measure, &c.
 ♂ Boll, a round stalk or stem
 ♂ Bowl, a large basin

♂ Bough, a branch
 ♀ Bow, to bend

♂ Boy, a young lad
 ♂ Buoy, an anchor mark

♂ Braid, hair twisted
 ♀ Bray^d, did bray

♂ Bread, food made of ground
 part. Bred, brought up [corn]

♀ Brew^s, he breweth
 ♂ Bruis^e, a hurt

♂ Brult, a report
 ♂ Brute, a beast

conj. But, a particle
 ♂ Butt, a large cask

♀ Buy, to purchase
 prep. By, near

♀ Call, to name
 ♂ Caul, net work of a wig, &c.

♀ Can, am able
 ♂ Cann a jug

♂ Cart, for carrying goods
 ♂ Chart,* a sea map

* pr. Kari, or T'shori. Some authors give the latter pronunciation the preference.

- s Cell, *a small close room : a cave*
 v Sell, *to dispose of*

 s Chair, *to sit on*
 s Chare, *a job of work*

 a cinque, *five*
 v Sink, *to go down*

 v cite, *to summon*
 s Sight, *seeing*
 s Site, *situation*

 s Clause, *a section*
 s Claw^s, *talons*

 v Climb, *to get up*
 s Clime, *climate*

 a Coarse, *not fine*
 s Course, *race*
 s Corse, *a carcase or dead body*

 v Creak, *to make a harsh noise*
 s Creek, *a small inlet in the sea*

 a Dear, *costly*
 s Deer, *a forest animal*

 s Dew, *a thin cold vapour*
 a Due, *owing*

 a Dire, *dreadful*
 s Dyer, *one who dyes cloth*

 s Doe, *a female deer*
 s Dough, *leaven or paste*

 part. Done, *acted*
 s Dan, *a troublesome creditor*

 s Draft, *a bill*
 s Draught, *a drink*
- s Ear, *of the head*
 ad. Ere, *before*
 ad. E'er, *ever*
 s Heir, *to an estate*

 ad. Fain, *willingly*
 v Feign, *to dissemble*

 a Faint, *languid*
 s Feint, *a pretence*

 a Fair, *beautiful*
 s Fare, *diet : hire*
 s Fair, *annual market*

 s Feat, *an exploit*
 s Feet, *of the body*

 s Fir, *a tree,*
 s Fur, *soft hair,*

 s Flea, *an insect*
 v Flee, *to run from danger*

 v Flew, *did fly*
 s Flue, *of a chimney*

 ad. Fôrth, *onward, forward*
 a Fôurth, *in number*

 a Foul, *unclean*
 s Fowl, *a bird*

 s Fray^s, *quarrels*
 s Phra^{se}, *mode of speech*

 v Freeze, *to congeal*
 s Freeze, *a coarse cloth*

 s Gait, *manner of walking*
 s Gate, *an entrance*

part.
 s G
 s G
 s G
 a G
 s G
 part.
 s H
 a H
 s H
 s H
 s H
 v H
 s H
 s H
 v H
 v H
 ad. H
 part.
 s He
 v H
 s H
 s H
 pro. F
 s Hy
 * In
 a and
 comes

part. Gilt, *with gold*

s Guilt, *sin*

s Glaire, *white of an egg*

s Glare, *a bright light*

s Grate, *a fire place*

a Great, *large*

s Groan, *a deep sigh*

part. Grown, *increased*

s Hail, *frozen rain*

a Hale, *strong, robust*

s Hair, *of the head*

s Hare, *an animal*

s Hall, *a large room*

v Haul, *to pull about*

s Hart*, *an animal*

(s) Heart, *the seat of life*

(v) Heal, *to cure*

s Heel, *of the foot or shoe*

v Hear, *to hearken*

ad. Here, *in this place*

part. Heard, *of the verb to hear*

s Herd, *a drove*

v Hew, *to cut*

s Hue, *shade of colour*

(s) Hugh, *a man's name*

pro. Him, *that man*

s Hymn, *a holy song*

s Hole, *a cavity*

a Whole, *not impaired*

s Hoop, *for a cask*

v Whoop, *to shout*

pro. I, *myself*

s Eye, *the organ of sight*

Ile

s Aisle } *of a church*

s Isle, *an island*

prep. In, *within*

s Inn, *a house of entertainment*

s Key, *for a lock*

s Quay, *to land goods on*

v Kill, *to deprive of life*

s Kiln, *for drying corn*

s Knap, *the down on cloth*

s Nap, *short sleep*

s Knave, *a rogue*

s Nave, *of a wheel*

v Knead, *to work dough*

s Need, *poverty*

v Knew, *did know*

a New, *not old*

s Knight, *a title of honour*

s Night, *time of darkness*

v Know, *to understand*

ad. No, *not so*

v Know^{es}, *he knoweth*

s No^{se}, *of the face*

* In English there are but two articles, *a* and *the*. The former uniformly becomes *an* before a vowel.

v Lade, *to load*
part. Laid, *placed*

s Lead, *a metal*
v Led, *did lead*

v Leak, *to let out*
s Leek, *an herb*

intj. Lo, *behold*
a Low, *humble*

v Made, *did make*
s Maid, *a woman servant*

s Mail, *armour*
s Male, *of the he kind*

a Main, *principal, chief*
s Mane, *of a horse*

a Mean, *low-minded*
s Mien, *look, countenance*

s Meat, *flesh : food in general*
a Meet, *fit, proper*
v Mete, *to measure*

s Mite, *an insect*
s Might, *power*

v Moan, *to lament*
part. Mown, *cut down*

v Mu^{se}, *to think*
v Mew^s, *as a cat*

a Naught, *bad*
s Nought, *nothing*

ad. Nay, *no*
v Neigh, *as a horse*

ad. Not, *not so*
s Knot, *a fastening*

s Oar, *of a boat*
ad. O'er, *over*
s Ore, *unwrought metal*

prep. Of, *concerning*
prep. Off, *from*

a One, *in number*
part. Won, *of the verb to win*

s Pail, *a vessel for water*
a Pale, *whitish*

s Pain, *torment*
s Pane, *of glass*

s Pair, *a couple*
v Pare, *to cut*
s Pear, *a fruit*

v Pau^{se}, *to stop*
s Paw^s, *beasts' feet*

s Pea^{ce}, *quietness*
s Pie^{ce}, *a part*

s Pea^l, *on the bells*
s Peel, *the rind of fruit*

s Peer, *a nobleman*
s Pier, *the column or support to an arch*

s Place, *situation*
s Plaice, *a flat fish*

a Plain, *clear, evident*
s Plane, *a flat surface*

- s Plait, a fold
- s Plate, wrought silver
- s Pole, a long stick
- s Poll, the head
- s Prai^{se}, commendation
- v Pray^s, beseeches
- v Prey^s, seizes, plunders

- v Pray, to beseech
- s Prey, booty, plunder

- v Prie^s, searches into
- s Prize, gain in battle

- s Rain, water
- v Reign, to rule
- s Rein, of a bridle

- v Rai^{se}, to lift
- s Ray^s, of the sun
- v Raze, to demolish

- s Rap, a knock
- v Wrap, to fold up

part. Read, of the verb to read
a Red, a colour

- s Rear, the back part
- a Rare, uncommon

- s Rest, ease
- v Wrest, to force

- a Right, correct
- s Rite, a tenet
- s Wright, a workman
- v Write, with a pen

- s Ring^s, for the finger
- v Wring^s, to twist

- s Road, the highway
- v Rode, did ride
- v Row'd, did row

- s Roe, of a fish
- s Row, a rank

- s Rote, by heart
- v Wrote, did write

- a Rough, uneven, unpolished
- s Ruff, for the neck

- s Rye, corn
- a Wry, crooked

- s Sail, of a ship
- s Sale, selling

- s Scene, of a stage
- part. Seen, beheld

- s Sea, the ocean
- v See, to observe

- s Seam, of a garment
- v Seem, to appear

- v See^s, he beholds
- v Seize, to catch hold

- v Sent, did send
- s Scent, a smell
- s cent, a hundred

* G at the end of a word is always hard.

- v Shew, to point out
 s Show, an exhibition
- v Shone, did shine
 part. Shewn, directed
- s Sign, a token
 s Sine, a line in geometry
- s Sloe, a wild fruit
 a Slow, tardy
- ad. So, thus
 v Sow, to sow seed
 v Sew, with a needle
- s Sole, of a shoe or foot: a fish
 s Soul, spirit
- v Soar, to rise high
 s Sore, a diseased part
- a Some, a part of
 s Sum, of money
- s Son, a male child [the day
 s Sun, the luminary that makes
- v Stare, to look earnestly
 s Stair, a step
- v Steal, to thief
 s Steel, refined iron
- s Stile, steps in a field
 s Style, language
- a Straight, not crooked
 a Strait, narrow
- s Tacks, small nails
 s Tax, a rate
- s Tail, of an animal
 s Tale, a story
- s Tare, an allowance in weight
 v Tear, to rend
- s Team, of horses
 v Teem, to produce
- pro. Their, of them
 ad. There, in that place
- v Threw, did throw
 prep. Through, quite through
- s Throne, a seat of state
 part. Thrown, hurled
- s Tier, a row of guns
 s Tear, from the eyes
- part Tôld, related
 v Tôll'd, did toll
- prep To, unto
 ad Too, also
- a Two, in number
- s Toe, of the foot
 v Tow, to drag along
- a Vain, conceited
 s Vein, a blood vessel
- s Vale, a valley
 s Veil, a covering
- v Wade, to walk through water
 v Weigh'd, in a scale
- s Wale, a rising part
 s Whale, the largest of all fish

s Ware*, *merchandise*
v Wear, *to have on*

v Waste, *to consume*
s Waist, *the middle*

s Way, *a road, passage*
v Weigh, *to poise, to judge*

a Weak, *feeble : unfortified*
s Week, *seven days*

s Weight, *heaviness*
v Wait, *to stay*

s Wood, *timber*
v Would, *was willing*

* The *e* final in monosyllables distinguishes the sharp sound of *a* from its final sound, as in war, ware ; star, stare ; tar, tare, &c.

s Yew, *a tree*
pro. You, *yourself*
s Ewe, *a female sheep*

WORDS OF TWO SYLLABLES.

Parts of
Speech.

A.

* *Accented on the first.*

s Aⁿ f^{er}, *father*
s A^b bot, *governor of a monastery*
s Ab^{ess}, *governess of a monastery*
s Ab^{ey}, *a monastery*
a Ab^{ject}, *mean, contemptible*
s Ac^{cent}, *strength of pronunciation*
a Aⁿ cid, *sour, sharp*

* *Accent is the laying of a peculiar stress of the voice on a certain letter or syllable in a word, that it may be better heard than the rest, or distinguished from them : as in the word a base, the stress of the voice must be on the letter a in the second syllable, base, which takes the accent. Murray.*

Parts of
Speech.

s A^{cre} t, *a measure of land*
a Ac^{tive}, *nimble, quick*
s Ac^{tor}, *one who performs*
s Ad^{age}, *a proverb*
s Ad^{der}, *a poisonous reptile*
a Ad^{verse}, *contrary, unprosperous*
s A^{gent}, *a deputy or substitute*
part. Ail^{ing}, *unhealthy*
v Am^{ble}, *to pace, to trip*
s Am^{bush}, *a lying in wait*
a Am^{ple}, *large, wide*
s An^{chor}, *a ship's holdfast*
s An^{gel}, *a celestial being*
s An^{gle}, *the point where two lines meet*
s An^{guish}, *excessive pain*
s An^{nals}, *yearly chronicles*
s An^{them}, *a divine hymn*
s An^{tick}, *a buffoon*
s An^{vil}, *a smith's iron*

† pr. A-kur.

C

- s Ar bour, a *shady place*
- s Ar chive^s, *records*
- a Arc tic, *northern*
- a Ar dent, *servent*
- a Art ful, *cunning, sly*
- s Ar tist, a *professor of any art*
- s As pect, *look, countenance*
- s At las, a *book of maps*
- v Au dit, *to examine*
- a Az ure*, a *light blue*

Accented on the last.

- v Aⁿ base, *to humble*
- v Aⁿ bate, *to diminish*
- v Aⁿ bet, *to aid, to incite*
- v Aⁿ bide, *to continue*
- v Aⁿ bound, *to be over and above*
- s Aⁿ bode, a *dwelling-place*
- ad. Aⁿ breast, *side by side*
- v Aⁿ bridge, *to shorten*
- a A b rupt, *sudden, unexpected*
- v Ab scond, *to hide one's self*
- v Ab ^ssolve, *to pardon*
- v Ab sorb, *to swallow up*
- v Ab stain, *to keep from*
- a Ab struse, *obscure, difficult*
- a Ab surd, *unreasonable*
- v Aⁿ bu^sse, *to affront rudely*
- v Ac cede, *to comply with*
- s Ac cess, *admittance*
- v Ac cord, *to agree with*
- v Ac cost, *to address*
- v Ac crue, *to arise from*
- v Ac cu^sse, *to impeach*
- v Aⁿ chieve, *to perform*
- a Aⁿ cute, *quick of apprehension*
- v Ac quit, *to discharge*
- v Aⁿ dapt, *to suit, to make fit*
- v Ad dict, *to be prone to*

* pr. A-zhure.

- s Ad dress, *politeness : direction*
- s Aⁿ dept, a *proficient*
- v Adduce, *to allege*
- v Ad here, *to stick close*
- v Ad journ, *to put off*
- v Ad judge, *to pass sentence*
- v Ad just, *to put in order*
- v Aⁿ dopt, *to make one's own*
- v Andorn, *to embellish*
- v Ad vert, *to take notice*
- a A dult, *grown up*
- v Af firm, *to assure*
- v Af fix, *to fasten to*
- a Aⁿ gha^st, or } *astonished*
- a Aⁿ gast, }
- a Aⁿ lert, *brisk, lively*
- v Al leige, *to affirm*
- v Al lude, *to refer to*
- v Al lure, *to entice*
- s Al ly, a *confederate*
- v An nex, *to join to*
- v An nounce, *to give notice*
- v An noy, *to injure*
- v An nul, *to abolish*
- v Ap pal^t, *to terrify*
- v Ap peazse, *to pacify*
- v Ap plaud, *to commend*
- s Ap plau^sse, *public praise*
- v Ap ply, *to have recourse to,*
to suit, to put or lay on
- v Ap point, *to ordain*
- v Ap prize, *to inform*
- v Ap pro^ach, *to draw near*
- v Ap prove, *to like*
- v Ar rain, *to indict*
- v Ar range, *to set in order*
- v Ar rest, *to seize on*
- v As cribe, *to impute to*
- v As sail, *to assault*
- v As pire, *to aim at*

† pr. Ap-pawl.

- ▼ As sault, to attack
- ▼ As sent, consent
- ▼ As sert, to affirm
- ▼ As sign, to appoint
- ▼ As size, the sitting of judges
- ▼ As suage, to ease
- ▼ As sune, to claim
- prep. A thwart, across
- ▼ Aⁿ tone, to make amends
- ▼ At test, to certify
- ▼ At tire, apparel, clothes
- ▼ At tract, to allure
- ▼ Aⁿ vail, to benefit
- ▼ Aⁿ ven'ge, to vindicate
- ▼ Aⁿ ver, to declare positively
- ▼ Aⁿ vert, to keep off
- a Aⁿ verse, not favourable to
- ▼ Aⁿ void, to shun
- ▼ Aⁿ vow, to justify
- ▼ Aug ment, to increase
- ▼ Aⁿ wait, to attend
- a Aⁿ ware, vigilant, cautious

B.

Accented on the first.

- s Bâi liff, a land steward : an officer of justice
- ▼ Baⁿ lance, to settle
- ▼ Baf fle, to elude
- ▼ Bal lot, to elect
- a Bane ful, hurtful
- s Bank er, a trader in money
- s Bank rupt, an insolvent person
- ▼ Bannish, to expel the country
- part. Bar bed, bearded : furnished with armour
- a Bar ren, unfruitful
- s Ba sis, foundation
- s Bea con, a signal of alarm
- s Bi as, bent, inclination

- s Bil low, a wave
- ▼ Bleⁿ mish, an imperfection
- ▼ Bor row, to take on credit
- s Boun ty, generosity
- s Brack et, a piece of metal, wood for support
- ▼ Bran dish, to flourish
- a Bra zen, made of brass : imprudent
- s Bride groom, a new married man
- a Brit tle, apt to break
- s Bro ker, one who does business for others
- a Bru mal, winter-like
- s Brush-wood, small wood
- s Buck-ler, a shield
- s Buck ram, stiff cloth
- s Bud get, a bag
- a Bul bous, round, knotty
- s Bâl wark, a strong defence
- s Bung ler, a clumsy person
- s Burthen, or } a load
- s Bur den, }
- s Bur gess, a member of a corporation
- ▼ Bur nish, to make bright
- s But ler, a head servant
- s But tress, a prop
- Accented on the last.*
- ▼ Be gu'ile, to deceive
- ▼ Be môan, to lament
- a Be nign, kind, liberal
- ▼ Be queath, to give by will
- ▼ Be reave, to deprive of
- ▼ Be witch, to fascinate
- s Block ade, blocking up a town
- ▼ Bom bard, to attack with bombs
- s Bom bast, rant

- s Briⁿ gade, a division of soldiers
 s Bu reau*, drawers with a flap
 to write on
 v Bur lesquet, to ridicule

C.

Accented on the first.

- s Cá ble, a rope to hold a ship
 at anchor
 s Ca dençet, full of the voice
 a Can lid, hot, burning
 a Cal lous, gristly : insensible
 a Cal low, unfeathered
 s Cam phor, a drug
 v Can çel, to blot out
 s Can çer, a virulent sore
 a Can did, ingenious
 s Can vass, a soliciting : a sort
 of cloth
 s Cap tive, a prisoner
 s Car bine, a short musket
 a Car cass, a dead body
 s Car go, a ship's luding
 s Car naçe, slaughter, havock
 s Car tridge, a charge of pow-
 s Car ving, sculpture [der
 s Cas tle, a fortified place
 s Çau dle, a mixed gruel
 s Caⁿ vern, a den
 s Cause way, a raised passage
 s Cau^s tic, a burning applica-
 tion
 s çe rate, a kind of salve
 s çeil ing, the roof of a room
 s cChair man, a president

* pr. Bu-ro/. † pr. Bur-leak/.
 † C has two sounds. Before e, i, and
 y, it has the sound of s; and that of k in
 all other cases. It is also hard when it
 ends a syllable; as in victim, flaccid,
 siccify, &c-

- s cChan lice, a communion cup
 v cChal lenge, to bid defiance
 s cChan çel, the east end of a
 church [river
 s cChan nel, a narrow sea or
 s cCha os, a confused mass
 s cCha pel, a place of worship
 s cChap let, a wreath
 s cChar ter, a privilege
 s cChat tels, household goods
 a cCheer ful, full of life
 a cCheer less, sad, comfortless
 v cCheⁿ rish, to support, to nou-
 rish
 s cChief tain, a leader
 s cChiⁿ sel, a carpenter's tool
 s cCho rus, a concert in which
 all unite
 v cChris ten, to baptize
 a cChur lish, surly, ill-bred
 s cCheⁿ mist, one who separates
 bodies by fire
 s ci pher, an arithmetical cha-
 racter (0)
 s çir cle, an orb or round figure
 s çir cuit, a going about
 s çis tern, a vessel to hold water
 s çitⁿ tron, a foreign fruit
 a çi vil, polite, obliging
 s Claim ant, one who demands
 s Claⁿ mour, noise, outcry
 s Clas sic, an author of the first
 rank
 s Clea ver, a chopping-knife
 a Cleⁿ ment, mild, merciful
 s Cli mate, temperature of the
 air, &c.
 s Cli ent, one who acts by a
 lawyer
 s Clus ter, a bunch
 s Cof fer, a money chest

union cup
defiance
end of a
[river
row sea or
l mass
of worship
h
age
old goods
life
omfortless
ort, to nou-
ler
enter's tool
rt in which
ize
ill-bred
who separates
metical cha-
round figure
about
to hold water
gn fruit
iging
who demands
outcry
or of the first
ping-knife
merciful
rature of the
who acts by a
h
chest

- a Colgent, forcible
- s Coin age, making of money
- s Col league, an associate
- s Col ledge, a public place of learning
- s Coⁿ lumn, a round pillar
- s Com bat, a battle
- s Coⁿ met, a blazing star
- s Com ment, explanation
- s Com merce, trade
- v Com mune, to converse
- v Com pass, to surround
- a Com plex, of many parts
- s Com rade, a companion
- a Con cave, hollow in the inside
- s Con cord, harmony
- s Con c^ourse, a crowd
- s Con flict, contest, struggle
- s Con flux, a flowing together
- s Con gress, an assembly
- s Con quest, victory
- s Con serve, a sweetmeat
- s Con sort, a wife or husband
- v Con strue, to interpret
- s Con tact, close union
- a Con trite, truly penitent
- s Con vent, a nunnery
- a Con vex, round, like the surface of a spherical body
- s Cor net, an ensign or standard bearer
- s Cor nice, projection under the ceiling of a room, &c.
- s Cor sair, a pirate, a plunderer on the sea
- a Cos tive, bound in the body
- s Coⁿ vert, a retreat
- v Cou vet, to desire
- s Cou rage, bravery
- s Coun tess, an earl's wife
- s Coun try, a kingdom
- s Coun ty, a shire

- s Creⁿ dit, reputation : trust
- a Crim ⁿson, deep red
- s Cri sis, a critical time [cism
- s Criⁿ tic, one skilled in criti-
- s Chrys tal, a lurid mineral
- s Cul ture, improvement
- s Cu rate, a parish priest
- s Cur rent, a running stream
- s Cus tom, fashion : king's du-
- s Cut ler, a knife maker [ties
- s c^yn nic, a snarler : a follower of Diogeness
- s c^y press, a tree

Accented on the last.

- s Ca bál, a factious gang
- v Ca jole, to flatter
- s Ca lash, an open chariot
- v Cal cine, to burn to a calx
- s Cam paign, action of armies in the field
- s Ca nal, an artificial river
- s Ca noe, an Indian boat
- s Ca price*, whim, fancy
- v Ca reen, to caulk or stop leaks
- s Ca reer, a swift motion
- v Ca ress, to fondle
- v Ca rouⁿse, to drink hard
- s Car tel, an exchange of prisoners
- s Cas cade, a waterfall
- s Ca shier, cash keeper
- s cha grin†, ill humour, vexation
- v Chas tiⁿse, to punish
- v Co here, to stick to
- v Com bine, to join together
- v Com mand, to order
- v Com mence, to begin
- v Com mend, to praise

*pr. Ka-preese'. † pr. Sha-green'.

- v Com mit, to imprison: to en-
 v Com pare, to liken [trust
 v Com pel, to force
 v Com pile, to collect
 v Com plain, to murmur
 a Com plete, perfect
 v Com ply, to yield to
 v Com pòrt to behave
 v Com poze, to put together: to
 to appease or quiet
 v Com prize, to contain
 v Com pute, to calculate
 v Con çal, to keep secret
 v Con çede, to grant
 s Con çeit, fancy, pride
 v Con çeive, to comprehend
 a Con çise, brief, short
 v Con clude, to finish
 v Con cur, to agree with
 v Con demn, to find guilty: to
 censure
 v Con dense, to make thick
 v Con dole, to sympathize with
 v Con duçe, to contribute to
 v Con fer, to bestow
 v Con fess, to acknowledge
 v Con fide, to rely on
 v Con firm, to establish
 v Con form, to comply with
 v Con found, to perplex: to stu-
 pify
 v Con front, to face or oppose
 v Con fuze to perplex
 v Con fute, to convict of error
 v Con lgeal, to freeze
 v Con join, to put together
 v Con nect, to fasten together
 v Con nive, to wink at a fault
 v Con sign, to make over
 v Con sist, to be composed of
 v Con sole, to comfort

- v Con spire, to plot together
 v Con struct, to build: to form
 v Con strain, to force
 v Con sult, to advise with
 v Con sune, to destroy or waste
 v Con tain, to comprehend
 v Con temn, to despise
 s Con tempt, disdain
 v Con tend, to strive with
 a Con tent, satisfied with
 v Con trive, to invent
 s Con trôl, restrain
 v Con vene, to assemble
 v Con verge, to tend to one point
 v Con vey, to make over
 v Con voke, to call together
 v Cor rect, to punish: to set
 right
 v Cor rode, to eat away
 v Cor rupt, to infect: to bribe

D.

Accented on the first.

- v Dáb ble, to splash
 a Dain ty, nice in diet
 v Da" ma'ge, to injure
 s Da" musk, flowered silk
 s Dan'ger, risk, hazard
 s Dar nel, a weed
 s Das tard, a coward
 s Dea con, a minister
 s Deb" tor, one who owes money
 a De çent, modest, becoming
 s De ist, one who denies revela-
 tion
 s De" lu'ge, a flood
 s Des pot, an absolute prince
 v Dic tate, to point out
 s Di et, food: an assembly

- Di'git, a figure : any number under ten
- Dis cord, strife
- Di's mal, dreary
- Dis tich, two lines in verse
- Dis trict, a province
- Dole ful, mournful
- Do' lour, grief, lamentation
- Dol phin, a beautiful sea-fish
- Do nor, a benefactor
- Dor mant, sleeping : concealed
- Do t'ge, silly fondness
- Dou' zen, twelve things
- Dra ma, the action of a play
- Dra per, a seller of cloth
- Drea ry, dismal
- Driz zle, to fall in slow drops
- Drop sy, a watery disease
- Dro ver, a driver of cattle
- Drow' sy, sleepy : stupid
- Drug gist, a seller of drugs
- Drug get, woollen stuff
- Duc tile, flexible
- Du el, a single fight
- Duke dom, title of a duke

Accented on the last.

- v De bár, to keep from
- v De base, to humble
- v De bate, to dispute
- v De cant, to pour off
- v De cay, to wither
- v De cease, death
- De ceit, fraud
- v De çide, to determine
- v De claim, to harangue
- De cline, decay
- v De coy, to ensnare
- De cree, an edict
- v De cry, to speak ill of
- v De duçe, to infer from

- v De duct, to subtract
- v De face, to spoil
- v De fame, to discredit
- De fault, a failure
- v De feat, to overthrow
- De fect, blemish, failing
- De fence, resistance
- v De fend, to protect
- v De fer, to delay
- v De fine, to explain
- v De form, to disfigure
- v De fraud, to cheat
- v De fray, to bear expenses
- v De fy, to challenge
- v De grade, to disgrace
- De gret, quality, station
- v De ject, to cast down
- v De lay, to put off
- De light, pleasure, joy
- v De lude, to deceive
- De mand, a claim
- v De mean, to behave
- v De mi'se, to bequeath
- v De mur, to object
- De mure, grave, affected
- v De note, to signify
- v De nounçe, to proclaim
- v De part, to go away
- v De pend, to rely on
- v De pict, to portray, to describe
- v De plore, to lament
- v De plume, to unfeather
- v De porse, to give evidence : to delhrone
- v De prave, to corrupt
- v De press, to cast down
- v De prive, to bereave
- v De pute, to appoint
- v De ride, to mock
- v De rive, to draw from
- v De scend, to come down
- v De scribe, to delineate

v De scry, to discern
 s De ssert, merit, worth
 v De sign, to project
 v De sist, to leave off
 v De spair, to be without hope
 v De spoil, to rob, to deprive
 v De spond, to despair
 s De spite, malice
 s De ssert, the last course at a feast
 v De tach, to separate
 s De tail, the particulars
 v De tain, to keep
 v De ter, to frighten
 v De tect, to discover
 v De test, to abhor
 v De tract, to lessen, to slander
 s De vice, a contrivance
 v De vise, to invent
 a De void, empty, vacant
 v De volve, to fall by succession
 v De vote, to dedicate
 a De vout, pious, sincere
 a Dif fuse, copious
 v Di ggest, to dissolve, to range in order
 v Di gress, to go from
 v Di late, to widen
 v Dis arm, to deprive of arms
 v Dis band, to discharge soldiers
 v Dis burse, to lay out money
 v Dis card, to dismiss from service
 v Dis cern, to perceive
 v Dis claim, to disown
 v Dis cloze, to reveal
 s Dis cource, conversation : a treatise
 a Dis creet, wise, prudent
 v Dis cuss, to debate, to examine
 s Dis dain, scorn, contempt
 s Dis enase, a distemper

v Dis guise, to conceal
 s Dis gust, dislike
 a Dis junct, dijoined
 v Dis may, to terrify
 v Dis mount, to alight from a horse
 v Dis own, to deny
 v Dis patch, to hasten, to send off
 v Dis pel, to drive away
 v Dis pense, to distribute : to excuse
 v Dis play, to exhibit
 v Dis pose, to incline, to regulate
 v Dis robe, to undress
 v Dis sect, to anatomize
 v Dis sent, to differ
 v Dis solve, to melt
 v Dis suade, to advise against
 v Dis tend, to stretch out
 a Dis tinct, clear : separate
 v Dis til, to drop
 v Dis tort, to wrest, or twist
 v Dis use, to discontinue
 v Di vert, to entertain
 v Di vest, to strip off
 a Di vine, heavenly
 v Di vorce, to put away
 v Di vulge, to make known
 s Dra goon, a horse soldier

E.

Accented on the first.

a Eá ger, earnest
 s Ea gle, a large bird : the Roman standard
 a Ear nest, steadfast
 a Earth en, made of earth
 ad East ward, towards the east
 v E" cho, to resound

- s E dict, a proclamation
- v Ef fort, exertion
- s E gress, a going forth
- s Em blem, moral device
- s Em pire, a kingdom
- s En dive, a salad herb
- s Enj gine, a machine
- s En trails, the bowels
- s En vy, spite, malice
- a Eⁿ pic, heroic
- a E qual, even
- s E ra, or } particular date
- s Era
- s Er ror, mistake
- s Es sence, the substance of a thing
- pl. Eⁿ thics, moral philosophy
- s Eu rope, a quarter of the
- s Ex ile, banishment [world]
- s Ex it, departure
- a Ex tant, that is in being

Accented on the last.

- s E clât,* show, lustre
- v E clipse, to darken
- v Ef face, to destroy
- s Ef fect, issue
- s Ef fects, goods
- v E ject, to throw out
- v E lapse, to glide or pass away
- v E lect, to choose
- v E lope, to run away
- v E lude, to shift off [bodies]
- v Em balm, to preserve dead
- v Em bark, to go on shipboard
- v Em brace, to fold in one's arms [fuse]
- v Em broil, to disturb, to con-
- v E merge, to rise out of

- v E mit, to send forth
- v E nact, to decree
- v En^cchant, to bewitch
- v En clo^sse, to fence in
- v En crôa^cch, to invade
- v En dear, to make beloved
- v En dorse, to write on the back
- v En dow, to bestow upon
- v En dure, to suffer
- v En force, to put in force
- v En gage, to undertake : to fight
- v En grôss, to write plain : also to monopolize
- v En hançe, to increase in value
- v En large, to make large [tity]
- a E nought†, sufficient in quan-
- a E now, (pl. of Enough,) suf-
- ficient in number
- v En rage, to provoke
- v En rich, to make rich
- v En rôl, to register
- v En sue, to follow

- v En sure, to make sure
- s En tail, a settlement in law
- v En tice, to allure
- a En tire, complete
- v En treat, to beg earnestly
- v E quip, to furnish, to dress
- v E rase, to rub out
- v E rect, to build, to raise
- v Es cape, to get away
- v E vade, to elude
- s E vent, issue, consequence
- v Eⁿ ce, to prove
- a Ex act†, accurate
- v Ex alt, to lift up

† pr. E-nuff.

† There are three sounds attached to the consonant x viz. x as in *Xenophon* : *he*, as in *exit* : and *gs*, as in *exact*, *exert*, &c.

* pr. E-klaw'.

- ▼ Ex cel, to surpass
- ▼ Ex cess, superfluity
- ▼ Ex cite, to stir up
- ▼ Ex clude, to shut out
- ▲ Ex empt, free from
- ▼ Ex ert, to endeavour strongly
- ▼ Ex hale, to breathe out
- ▼ Ex haust, to empty
- ▼ Ex hort, to encourage
- ▼ Ex ist, to have a being
- ▼ Ex pand, to open
- ▼ Ex pane, the firmament
- ▼ Ex pel, to drive out
- ▼ Ex pend, to lay out
- ▼ Ex pense, cost, charges
- ▲ Ex pert, dexterous
- ▼ Ex pire, to die
- ▼ Ex plain, to illustrate
- ▼ Ex plode, to decry
- ▼ Ex ploit, a great action
- ▼ Ex plore, to search into
- ▼ Ex pôrt, to send abroad
- ▼ Ex punge, to blot out
- ▼ Ex tend, to stretch out
- ▼ Ex tent, the utmost
- ▲ Ex tinct, at an end
- ▼ Ex tol, to praise
- ▼ Ex tort, to wrest from
- ▲ Ex treme, the utmost
- ▼ Ex trude, to thrust out
- ▼ Ex ult, to rejoice, to triumph

F.

Accented on the first.

- ▼ Faⁿ bric, a building
- ▼ Fac tor, an agent
- ▲ Faith fol, sincere, trusty
- ▼ Faⁿ mish, to starve
- ▲ Fa^mous, celebrated
- ▼ Fan cy, thought, taste

- ▼ Faⁿ thom, six feet,
- ▼ Faⁿ your, kindness
- ▲ Fee ble, weak, infirm
- ▼ Feⁿ lon, a criminal
- ▲ Fer tile, fruitful
- ▼ Ferⁿ your, zeal, warmth,
- ▼ Fi bres*, the threads of veins, plants, &c.
- ▲ Fic kle, changeable
- ▼ Fin gure, shape, image
- ▲ Fi nal, last
- ▼ Fi nis, the end
- ▲ Fi nite, limited, bounded
- ▲ Fla grant, notorious
- ▼ Flat ter, to praise falsely
- ▼ Flaⁿ your, relish
- part, Fledg ed, feathered
- ▼ Fleet ness, swiftness
- ▼ Flex ure, a bending
- ▲ Flow rid, red, blooming
- ▼ Flow rist, one skilled in flowers
- ▼ Flu id, water, &c.
- ▲ Flu ent, ready in speech
- ▼ Plus ter, to confuse
- ▼ Fod der, food for cattle
- ▼ Foi ble, a failing
- ▼ Fouⁿ rage, provisions
- ▲ Fouⁿ reign, of another country
- ▼ For feit, a fine
- ▼ Fôr lger, a counterfeiter
- ▲ For mal, affected, precise
- ▼ For tress, a strong hold
- ▼ Fos ter, to cherish
- ▼ Foun tain, a spring of water
- ▼ Foun der, to sink
- ▼ Frac ture, to break a bone
- ▲ Fra grant, odorous, smelling sweet
- ▼ Frag ment, a broken piece
- ▼ Frail ty, weakness

* pr. Fi-bura.

- a Fran tic, mad, crazy
- s Fren zy, distraction of mind
- a Fri^digid, cold, impotent
- a Froⁿlic, jocund, merry
- s Fron tier, the borders of a country
- a Fru gal, economical
- a Fruit less, ineffectual
- v Fros trate, to disappoint
- v Fur bish, to brighten
- s Fur nace, an enclosed fire-
- a Fur row, a trench [place
- s Fu tile, silly, trifling
- a Fu ture, time to come

Accented on the last.

- Fa tigue*, weariness
- s Fi nance, revenue
- v Fo ment, to bathe: to incite
- v For bear, to let alone
- v Fore bode, to foretel
- v Fore go, to give up
- a For lorn, hopeless, wretched
- v For swear, to swear falsely

G.

Accented on the first.

- s Gáⁿnut, a scale of music
- v Gar gle, to wash the throat
- s Gar ment, wearing apparel
- s Gar nish, to adorn
- a Gau dy, superfluously showy
- s Gan grene, a mortification
- s Gáu^ging, measuring of casks
- a Gen tle, mild, meek
- s Ges ture, posture
- Ghast ly, pale, wan

* pr. Fa-teeg'.

- s Gher kin, a small cucumber
- a Gid dy, thoughtless
- v Glit ter, to shine, to sparkle
- s Glut ton, a great eater
- s Gos pel, the New Testament
- s Gonⁿthic, antiquated
- a Gonⁿvern, to rule, to manage
- s Gram mar, the science of speaking or writing a language correctly: the book which teaches it
- s Gran deur, magnificence
- v Grap ple, to struggle with
- a Grate ful, thankful
- ad. Gra tis, for nothing
- s Gra ver, a graving tool
- s Grie vance, uneasiness
- s Gróss ness, coarseness
- v Gró vel, to lie prostrate
- a Ground less, void of truth
- s Gui dance, direction
- a Guilt y, not innocent

Accented on the last.

- s Ga zétte, a newspaper
- a Gen teel, polite, graceful

H.

Accented on the first.

- s Hàⁿbit, custom, dress
- v Ham per, to entangle
- v Hand cuff, to fetter
- a Hand some, beautiful
- s Har row, a farming implement
- s Har vest, time of reaping corn
- s Hat chet, a small axe
- s Ha ven, a harbour for ships
- a Hlaugh ty, proud, lofty
- s Hanⁿ voc, slaughter, destruction

- s Haw ker, a pedlar
- s Haⁿ zard, chance, danger
- a Heaⁿ dy, rash, self willed
- a Heart felt, felt at heart
- s Hea then, a pagan
- a Hec tic, consumptive
- v Hec tor, to boast
- a Heed less, careless
- a Hein ous*, enormous
- s Heiⁿ ser, a young cow
- s Hel met, a head piece [plant
- s Hem lock, a tree : a poisonous
- s Her bal, a book of plants
- s Her mit, a solitary person
- s He ro, a person of valour
- s Hig gler, a travelling poulterer
- to Hire ling, one who serves for wages

- ad. Hiⁿ ther, to this place
- a Hôa ry, grey headed
- s Hoⁿ maîge, respect, submission
- a Hoⁿ nest†, just, sincere
- s Hoⁿ nour, esteem, reputation
- s Hor ror, dread
- s Hos taîge, a public pledge
- a Hos tile, enemy like
- v Hoⁿ ver, to keep near
- a Hum ble, modest submissive
- a Hu mid, damp, moist
- s Hu mour whim, fancy
- s Hys sop, the name of a purgative plant

* pr. Hayⁿ-nus.

† There are several words in which h is not sounded; as, hour, heir, honour, honest, hospital, hostler, humour, humble, &c. In expressing these words, we say an hour, an heir, &c., because a always becomes an before a silent h. But if the h be sounded, the a only is to be used; as a house, a hand, a heart.

Accented on the last.

- s Ha rangue, an oration or speech
- s Har poon, a dart to strike whales with
- a Hu mane, tender, compassionate, kind.

I. J.

Accented on the first.

- a I' dle, slothful
- s Iⁿ maîge, a picture or statue
- s Im pôst, a tax
- s Im pulse, persuasion
- s In come, rent, revenue
- s In dex, a table of reference
- s In gress, } entrance
- In let, }
- v In jure, to wrong
- s In mate, a lodger
- s In quest, juridical inquiry
- s In road, invasion
- s In sect, any small living creature
- s In sight, inspection, knowledge
- s In stançe, example, proof
- s In stinct, a natural impulse
- a Irk some, troublesome, tedious
- s Is land†, land surrounded by water
- s Is sue, event, end
- ad. I tem, also
- v Jan gle, to wrangle
- s Jaⁿ lap, a medicine
- s Join ture, a maintenance
- s Junc ture, a critical period
- s Jun to, a cabal, a faction

† pr. 1/-land.

Accented on the last.

- v Il lúde, to mock, to deceive
- v Im bibe, to suck in
- v Im brue, to soak or steep
- a Im mense, very great
- v Im merse, to dip or plunge
- v Im mure, to confine
- v Im pair, to make worse
- v Im part, to communicate
- v Im peac'h, to accuse
- v Im pede, to obstruct
- v Im pel, to urge, to force
- v Im pend, to hang over
- v Im plant, to engraft
- v Im plore, to beseech
- v Im ply, to mean
- v Im po'se, to lay upon
- v Im press, to stamp
- v Im print, to fix on the mind
- a Im pure, unclean
- v Im pute, to ascribe to
- v In case, to cover
- v In çense, to provoke
- v In çite, to spur on
- v In clude, to contain
- v In cur, to fall under
- v In dent, to notch
- v In dict*, to charge with some crime : to write, &c.
- a In ert, sluggish
- v In lect, to corrupt
- v In fer, to conclude from
- v In fest, to annoy or trouble
- a In firm, feeble, weak [ment]
- v In flict, to impose a punish-
- v In form, to tell or acquaint
- v In fringe, to violate
- v In fu'se, to pour in
- v In spect, to look into

* pr. In-dit'e'.

D

- v In spire, to endue with
- v In stil, to infuse
- a In tense, excessive
- s In tent, design, purpose
- v In ter, to bury under ground
- s In trigue†, a plot, a cabal
- v In trude, to enter uninvited
- v In veigh†, to rail against
- v In vert, to turn upside down
- v In vest, to clothe with
- v In volve, to fold in
- v In ure, to accustom
- v Ja pan, to varnish
- a Je june, empty in style
- a Jo cose, merry, facetious
- s Jon quille||, a flower

K.

Accented on the first.

- s Kén nel, a water-course
- s Ker sey, a coarse cloth
- s Kid der, an engrosser of corn
- s King dom, a country
- a Kna vish, dishonest
- s Knight hood, the dignity of a knight
- s Knuc kle, a joint

L.

Accented on the first.

- s Lá bel, a direction
- s La bour, toil, work
- s Lan çet, a surgeon's instru-
- ment
- a Lan guid, faint, weak

† pr. In-treeg'

† pr. In-vay'.

|| pr. Jon-keol'.

- v Lan guish, *to pine away*
 a La tent, *lying hid*
 s Lat tice, *a window formed of grate work*
 v Laⁿ vish, *to scatter with profusion*
 s Law yer, *a counsellor or pleader*
 a Le gal, *lawful*
 s Leⁿ gate, *a pope's ambassador*
 s Le^gend, *a fabulous tale*
 s Lei^zsure*, *freedom from business*
 a Leⁿ vel, *even, flat*
 s Li bel, *defamatory writing*
 s Li cense, *permission*
 s Lim ner, *a painter*
 a Lim pid, *clear, transparent*
 s Lin guist, *one skilled in languages*
 s Li^quor, *drink, water, &c.*
 a Liⁿ vid, *bluish*
 a Lo cal, *belonging to a place*
 s Loⁿ gic, *the art of reasoning*
 a Loyal, *faithful*
 a Lu cid, *bright, shining*
 s Lu cret, *gain, profit*
 s Lug gage, *weight or burden*
 s Lus tre†, *brightness*
 a Lyn ric, *belonging to the harp*

M.

Accented on the first.

- s Mág net, *a loadstone*
 part. Maim ed, *hurt or wounded*
 s Maⁿ lice, *spite, ill will*
 s Mam mon, *the god of wealth*
 v Maⁿ naige, *to rule or govern*

* pr. Lee^z-sure.† pr. Lu^l-kur.† pr. Lus^l-tur.

- s Man date, *a judicial command*
 v Man gle, *to cut or wound*
 s Maⁿ nor, *a jurisdiction*
 s Man tle, *a cloak*
 s Mar ble, *a fine stone*
 s Mar^gin, *the brim or edge*
 s Mar shal, *an officer of superior rank in the army*
 s Mar tyr, *one who dies for the truth*
 v Mar vel, *to wonder*
 a Mas sy, *solid, weighty*
 a Match less, *not to be equalled*
 s Ma tress, *a quilted bed to lie under another*
 ad. Mau gre||, *in spite of*
 s Max im, *a principle*
 s May or, *a chief magistrate*
 s Meaⁿ dow, *pasture land*
 a Mea gre, *lean, thin*
 s Meⁿ dal, *an ancient coin*
 s Mem brane, *a fibrous substance*
 v Meⁿ nace, *to threaten*
 a Men tal, *intellectual*
 s Mer cer, *a dealer in silk*
 s Meⁿ rit, *worth*
 s Mes saige, *an errand*
 s Me ter, *a measurer*
 s Mid night, *twelve at night*
 a Migh ty, *powerful*
 v Min gle, *to mix together*
 a Mi nor, *less, one under age*
 s Mir ror, *a looking-glass*
 s Mis chief, *hurt, damage*
 s Mi tre, *an episcopal crown*
 s Moⁿ del, *frame, fashion*
 a Mo dern, *new, recent*
 a Moⁿ dest, *discreet in behaviour*

|| pr. Maw^l gur.

- a Mo d
 s Mo m
 port
 s Moⁿ r
 a Mon
 a Moⁿ r
 s Mor t
 a ce
 bomb
 v Mort
 &c.
 s Mo tiv
 a Mot le
 s Mot to
 a Móur
 a Mun d
 v Mur m
 s Mus c
 s Myr th
 Acc
 v Main t
 v Mal tr
 v Man u
 a Ma rin
 a Ma tur
 s Mar qu
 tent
 s Mis dec
 s Mis tru
 v Mo les
 a Mo ros

Acc

- s Ná tive
 s Na ture
 s Na vy,
 a Nee dy
 want

* pr. Ma-re

- a Mo dish, *fashionable*
 s Mo ment, *an instant : also importance*
 s Moⁿ narch, *king, sovereign*
 a Mon strous, *prodigious*
 a Moⁿ ral, *belonging to manners*
 s Mor tar, *a vessel to pound in : a cement for building : a bomb cannon*
 v Mort gage, *to pledge lands, &c.*
 s Mo tive, *incitement*
 a Mot ley, *mixed*
 s Mot to, *a short sentence*
 a Môurn ful, *sorrowful*
 a Mun dane, *worldly*
 v Mur mur, *to grumble*
 s Mus cle, *fleshy fibre : shell-fish*
 s Myr tle, *a kind of shrub*

Accented on the last.

- v Main tain, *to support*
 v Mal treat, *to treat ill*
 v Man ure, *to dung the ground*
 a Ma rine*, *belonging to the sea*
 a Ma ture, *ripe, perfect*
 s Mar quee†, *an officer's field tent*
 s Mis deed, *a crime*
 s Mis trust, *suspicion*
 v Mo lest, *to disturb*
 a Mo rose, *cross, surly*

N.

Accented on the first.

- s Ná tive, *one born in the land*
 s Na ture, *disposition*
 s Na vy, *a fleet of ships of war*
 a Nee dy, *poor, distressed by want*

- s Ner vous, *vigorous*
 a Neⁿ ther, *lower*
 a New ter, *of neither party*
 s Nig gard, *a covetous person*
 s Ni tre, *saltpetre*
 a No cent, *hurtful*
 a Noi some, *loathsome*
 s Non age, *under age*
 v Non plus, *to puzzle*
 ad. North-ward, *towards the north*
 s Nos trum, *a quack medicine*
 a Noⁿ vel, *new, unusual*
 s Noⁿ vice, *an inexperienced person*
 v Nouⁿ rish, *to keep or maintain*
 s Nui sance, *an offensive thing*
 s Nur ture, *support : education*

O.

Accented on the first.

- a Ob^l long, *a four-sided, right-angled figure, longer than broad*
 s O ceant, *the sea*
 s O dour, *scent or smell*
 s Of fal, *refuse : waste meat*
 s Off spring, *progeny*
 s O men, *a prognostic or sign*
 a Op tic, *belonging to the sight*
 a O ral, *by the mouth or voice*
 s Ord nance, *heavy cannon*
 s Or dure, *dung, filth*
 s Or phan, *a fatherless and motherless child*
 s Os trich, *a very large African fowl*
 a O val, *egg-like*
 a O vert, *open, manifest*
 s Out rage, *a violent assault*
 s Oys ter, *a shell-fish*

* pr. Ma-reen'.

† pr. Mar-kee'.

† pr. O'-shun.

Accented on the last.

- v O béy, to submit
- a Ob lique*, crooked, not direct
- a Ob scene, filthy, lewd
- a Ob score, dark
- v Ob struct, to hinder
- v Ob trade, to thrust in upon
- a Ob tuse, blunt
- a Oc cult, secret
- v Oc cur, to offer itself
- v O mit, to leave out
- v Op po'se, to thwart
- Op press, to overburden
- Or dain, to appoint

P.

Accented on the first.

- a Pác ket, a parcel
- a Pá gan, a heathen
- a Pa" lace, a splendid mansion
- a Pal try, pitiful, mean
- v Pam per, to indulge
- a Pam phlet, a stitched book
- a Pa" nic, sudden fear
- a Pa pal, belonging to the Pope
- a Pa rent, a father or mother
- v Par boil, to boil in part
- a Parch ment, skins of sheep
- a Par ley, a conference
- a Par lour, a lower room
- a Pas sive, apt to bear or suffer
- a Pas tor, a church minister
- a Pass ure, grass land
- a Pa" tent, an exclusive grant
- a Pa thos, warmth, passion
- a Pa" tron, a protector
- a Pau per, a poor person
- a Pea" sant, a countryman

* pr. Ob leek'.

- a Pen dant, a pretender to scholarship
- a Ped lar, one who sells small ware
- a Pee vish, fretful, hard to please
- a Pe nal, exacting punishment
- s Pe" nance, mortification
- a Pen sive, sad, sorrowful
- s Pe" ril, danger, hazard
- v Pe" rish, to die, to decay
- v Pes ter, to harass, to disturb
- s Pes tle, a tool to beat in a mortar
- s Phan tom†, a fancied vision
- s Phæ nix, an extraordinary
- s Phi al, a small bottle [bird
- s Phy" sic, medicines
- v Pil fer, to steal
- s Pil grim, a holy traveller
- v Pil la'ge, to plunder
- s Pi lot, one who directs a ship's course
- s Pin náce, a small sea-vessel
- a Pi ous, religious
- s Pi rate, a sea-robber
- a Pla" cid, gentle, mild
- s Plain tiff, a complainant
- s Plat form, a model
- s Plough share, the iron of a
- s Plu ma'ge, feathers [plough
- v Plun der, to rob
- a Plu ral, many

† ph at the beginning of words or syllables always sounds like f; except in the words *phthisis*, *phthisic*, *phthisical*, *apophthegm*, where it has no sound at all.

‡ Many persons pronounce this word *Plain' tiff*; but it is more correct to restore the diphthong, and speak it as if written *Plane tiff*.

a Poig
v Po"
s Poin
sad
a Pom
v Pon
s Pon
a Pôrt
s Por
life
s Pôst
s Pos t
a Po te
s Prac
s Pren
s Pre q
s Pre q
s Pre"
s Pre"
s Pres
s Pri m
a Pri or
a Pris t
a Pri v
a Prob
s Pro"
s Proc
s Pro"
s Pro"
v Prof
s Prou
s Pro"
s Pro"
s Pro n
s Pro"
s Pros
a Pros
grou
s Pro"
s Pro"
dom

a Poig nant, sharp, satirical
 v Poⁿ lish, to brighten : to civilize
 s Pom mel, a knob on a sword or saddle
 a Pom pous, splendid, showy
 v Pon der, to consider
 s Pon tiff, a high priest
 a Pôrt ly, comely
 s Por trait, a picture drawn from life
 s Pôst a^{ge} carriage of letters
 s Pos ture, position
 a Po tent, powerful
 s Prac ticce, custom, &c.
 s Preⁿ bend, a church stipend
 s Pre cept, a command
 s Pre cinct, a jurisdiction
 s Preⁿ late, a bishop [tory
 s Preⁿ lude, something introduc-
 s Pres sure, force, impression
 s Pri mate, the chief archbishop
 a Pri or, before
 a Pris tine, ancient
 a Priⁿ vy, in the secret
 s Prob lem, a proposition
 s Proh cess, a proceeding
 s Proc tor, an advocate
 s Proⁿ duct, the thing produced
 s Proⁿ fit, advantage, gain
 v Prof fer, to offer
 s Proⁿ gress, advancement
 s Proⁿ ject, design
 s Proⁿ logue, preface
 s Pro noun, a personal noun
 s Proⁿ phet, an inspired person
 s Pros pect, a view
 a Pros trate, stretched on the ground
 s Proⁿ verb, a common saying
 s Proⁿ vince, division of a king-
 dom

a Pru dent, discreet
 s Prow ess, bravery
 s Prox y, a deputy
 s Psal mist, a writer of psalms
 s Psal ter, a book of psalms
 a Pur blind, short-sighted
 s Pur port, meaning
 s Pus tule, a pimple
 a Pu trid, rotten, offensive

Accented on the last.

s Pa ráde, great show
 s Pa role, word of honour
 v Par take, to take part with
 s Par terre*, a flower garden
 s Pa trole, a night watch
 v Per form, to do
 v Per mit, to allow
 v Per plex, to trouble
 v Per sist, to continue steadfast
 v Per spire, to sweat
 v Per suade, to advise
 v Per tain, to belong to
 v Per vade, to go through
 a Per verse, froward
 v Per vert, to turn from the right
 v Pe ruⁿ se, to read over
 a Po lite, elegant of manners
 v Por tend, to forbode
 v Pôst pone, to delay
 v Pre cede, to go before
 a Pre cise, formal, exact
 v Pre clude, to hinder
 v Pre dict, to foretel
 v Pre fer, to regard more
 v Pre fix, to put before
 v Pre miⁿ se, to speak of before
 a Pre pense, afore thought
 s Pie saⁿ ge, a sign or token

* pr. Partais.

- v Pre scribe, to appoint
- v Pre side, to rule over
- v Pre ssume, to conjecture
- s Pre tence, excuse
- v Pre tend to allege falsely
- s Pre text, a colourable excuse
- v Pre vail, to overcome
- v Pre vent, to obstruct
- v Pro cure, to get
- a Pro fane, impious
- s Pro file*, the side face
- v Pro fess, to declare
- a Pro found, deep : learned
- a Pro lix, long, tedious
- v Pro long, to delay
- v Pro mote, to advance
- v Pro mulge, to publish
- v Pro nounce, to utter
- v Pro po^{se}, to offer
- v Pro pound, to propose
- v Pro rogue, to put off
- v Pro tect, to defend
- v Pro test, to declare positively
- v Pro tract, to keep back
- v Pro trude, to push forward
- v Pro vide, to take care of
- v Pro voke, to anger
- v Pur loin, to filch, to steal
- s Pur suit, a running after

Q.

Accented on the first.

- s Quá drant, the fourth part of a circle
- s Quag mire, a bog
- s Quar to, four leaves to a sheet
- s Que rist, an inquirer
- v Quib ble, equivocate

* pr. Pro-feel.

- s Quin say, a disease in the throat
- s Quiⁿ ver, a case for arrows
- s Quo rum, a bench of justices
- s Quo ta, a share

R.

Accented on the first.

- s Ráb ble, an assemblage of low people
- s Rai ment, garment,
- v Ral ly, to jest : to recover order
- a Ram pant, wanton
- s Ran cour, inveterate malignity
- a Ran dom, without aim
- v Ran sack, to rifle
- v Ran som, to redeem
- a Raⁿ pid, swift
- s Ra pine, pillage
- s Rap ture, transport
- s Rash ness, hastiness
- v Raⁿ vage, to lay waste
- s Rea son, clearness of faculties
- a Re cent, new : late
- s Rec tor, a parson
- s Re flux, a flowing back
- s Reⁿ fuge, a place of safety
- a Re gal, royal, kingly
- s Re gent, a ruler for another
- s Reⁿ lict, a widow
- v Reⁿ lish, to like or approve
- s Rem nant, a fragment
- v Ren der, to give back
- s Rep tile, a creeping thing
- v Re spite, to put off
- v Reⁿ vel, to riot licentiously
- s Rhu barb†, a medical root
- a Riⁿ gid, very strict

† H is always silent after r.

s Ri
s Ri
a Ro
s Ro
s Ros
a Roy
s Ru
a Rug
v Run
noi
v Run
s Ru
s Rup
a Ru
a Rus

v Re b
v Re b
v Re c
v Re c
v Re c
s Re c
s Re c
v Re q
v Re cl
v Re cl
a Re cl
v Re co
v Re co
s Re co
v Re cr
v Re cu
v Re de
v Re do
v Re du
due
s Re fer

- s Ri ot, tumult, sedition
- s Ri val, a competitor
- a Ro guish, knavish
- s Roⁿ sin, an inflammable gum
- s Ros trum, a kind of pulpit
- a Roy al, kingly
- s Ru bric, a book of church laws
- a Rug ged, uneven : harsh
- v Rum ble, to make a hollow noise
- v Rum ma'ge, to search places
- s Ru mour, report, hearsay
- s Rup ture, a breaking
- a Ru ral, belonging to the country
- a Rus tic, clownish

Accented on the last.

- v Re bôund, to keep back
- v Re buke, to reprove
- v Re cal, to call back
- v Re cant, to retract
- v Re çede, to depart from
- s Re çept*, an acquittance
- s Re çess, a withdrawing
- v Re çite, to relate or rehearse
- v Re claim, to amend in life
- v Re cline, to lean backwards
- a Re cluse, shut up
- v Re coil, to fly back
- v Re count, to relate
- s Re côurse, application
- v Re crût, to supply
- v Re cur, to have recourse to
- v Re deem, to recover
- v Re dound, to conduce
- v Re dress, to remedy
- v Re duçe, to make less : to subdue
- s Re fer, to direct to

- v Re fine, to purify
- v Re fit, to fit again [think
- v Re flect, to throw back : to
- v Re form, to grow better
- v Re frain, to keep from
- v Re fresh, to revive
- v Re fund, to pay back
- v Re fute, to disprove
- v Re gain, to get again
- v Re gale, to entertain
- v Re gard, to respect
- v Re gret, to lament
- v Re hearse, to relate
- v Re ject, to cast off
- s Re lapse, a falling back
- v Re late, to tell
- v Re lax, to loosen
- v Re lease, to set at liberty
- v Re lent, to feel compassion
- s Re lief, assistance, comfort
- s Re mark, observation
- v Re mind, to put in mind
- a Re miss, careless
- v Re mit, to send back
- s Re morse, check of conscience
- a Re mote, far, distant
- v Re new, to begin afresh
- s Re nown, fame
- v Re pair, to mend : to go to
- s Re past, a meal
- v Re peal, to revoke
- v Re peat, to say or do again
- v Re pel, to drive back
- v Re pent, to be sorry for
- v Re pine, to murmur
- a Re plete, abounding.
- s Re po^{se}, sleep : peace
- v Re press, to crush, to restrain
- s Re prieve, a pardon
- v Re prôa^{ch}, to upbraid
- v Re prove, to blame

* pr. Re-cept.

v Re pulse, to drive off
 s Re pute, credit, esteem
 v Re quest, to solicit
 v Re quite, to reward
 v Re ^{re}sent, to return an injury
 v Re ^{re}serve, to keep in store
 v Re ^{re}side, to live in a place
 v Re ^{re}sign, to give up
 v Re ^{re}sist, to oppose
 v Re ^{re}sort, to repair to
 v Re ^{re}sound, to echo
 s Re ^{re}sourçe, a fund of support
 v Re spect, to regard
 v Re spire, to breathe
 v Re strain, to keep in
 s Re ^{re}sult, issue, conclusion
 v Re ^{re}sume, to begin again
 v Re tail, to sell by parcels
 v Re tain to keep
 v Re tard, to delay
 v Re tire, to go away
 v Re tort, to throw back
 v Re tract, to unsay
 s Re treat, a retiring
 v Re trench, to cut off
 v Re trieve, to recover
 v Re veal, to discover
 v Re ven'ge, return of an injury
 v Re vere, to venerate: to love
 s Re verse, contrary
 v Re vert, to return
 v Re view, to examine
 v Re vile, to reproach
 v Re vi^{se}, to review
 v Re vive, to recover
 v Re voke, to make void
 v Re volt, to rebel
 v Re volve, to turn in mind
 a Ro bust, strong, sinewy,
 s Ro mançe, a feigned story

S.

Accented on the first.

s Sâ ble, a dark fur: black
 s Sa bre, a Turkish sword
 a Sa cred, holy, consecrated
 s Sal vâge, recompense to a ship
 for recovery or rescue
 s Sam ple, a specimen
 a San guine, confident, full of
 hope
 s Sa phire*, a precious stone
 s Sar ca^m, a satirical jest
 v Saun ter, to idle, to drone
 s Scab bard, a sheath for a
 sword
 s Scan dal, defamation
 s Scep tic, or } one who doubts
 s Scep tic, }
 s Scep tre, a royal staff
 s Sche dule, a small scroll
 s Schoⁿ lar, a pupil: a learned
 man
 s Sci ençe, knowledge, skill
 s Sci on, a young shoot
 s Scrib ble, bad writing
 s Scrip ture, the sacred writings
 v Scruple, to doubt, to hesitate
 s Sculp tor, a carver or engraver
 s Sculp ture, carved work
 a Se cret, private
 s Sei zure, a seizing
 a Self ish, interested
 s Senⁿ ate, a council
 s Sen tençe, a decree
 s Se quel, the conclusion
 s Ser mon, a pious instructive
 discourse
 a Ser vile, mean, base

pr. Sal-tyr.

v Sen
 s Sew
 for
 s Sex
 a Shal
 s Sham
 a Shan
 a Sham
 s Shar
 v Shat
 s Shel
 s Sheⁿ
 s Ship
 ship
 ad. Shrev
 v Shrin
 v Shud
 v Shuf
 s Sic k
 s Sig n
 s Sig n
 a Syl v
 s Siⁿ ne
 s Sin ru
 ed a
 a Skil
 a Skil
 s Skir
 s Slaug
 the
 a Slen
 a Slôth
 s Sloⁿ
 v Slum
 v Smoⁿ
 s Smug
 rev
 v So jo
 s Souⁿ la
 a So la

v Sen ver, to part asunder
 s Sew er*, a drain or passage for water
 s Sex ton, a church officer
 a Shal low, not deep
 s Sham bles, butchers' stalls
 a Shame ful, disgraceful
 a Shame less, void of shame
 s Shar per, a sly cheat
 v Shat ter, to break to pieces
 s Shel ter, protection, security
 s She" riff, a crown officer
 s Ship wreck, destruction of a ship by rocks, &c.
 ad. Shrewd ly, acutely
 v Shrin vel, to wrinkle
 v Shud der, to tremble
 v Shuf fle, to mingle together
 s Sic kle, a reaping hook
 s Sig nal, a sign given
 s Sig net, a seal
 a Syl van, woody
 s Si" new, a tendon or muscle
 s Si" rup, a vegetable juice boiled with sugar
 a Skil ful, experienced
 a Skil led, well versed in
 s Skir mish, a slight encounter
 s Slaugh ter, destruction with the sword
 a Slen der, thin, small
 a Slôth ful, lazy, idle
 s Slo" ven, a nasty person
 v Slum ber, to doze
 v Smo" ther, to suffocate
 s Smug gler, one who cheats the revenue
 v So journ, to tarry, to stay
 s Son lace, comfort, consolation
 a So lar, belonging to the sun

a So" lemn, awful
 a Soulid, firm, compact
 a Sol vent, able to pay
 s Son net, a poem of 14 lines
 s So phist, a captious disputant
 a Sor did, mean, covetous
 s Sor rel, an herb
 s Sor row, grief, anxiety
 ad. South ward, towards the south
 v Spar kle, to glitter
 v Spat ter, to sprinkle with dirt
 a Spee dy, very quick
 s Spend thrift, a prodigal
 s Spike nard, a foreign plant
 a Spi ral, of a screw-like form
 a Spite ful, full of malice,
 a Splen did, noble, magnificent
 s Splen dour, glory, brightness
 s Spôkes man, one who speaks for others
 s Spon sor, surety
 a Spot less, without blemish
 a Spright ly, lively, agreeable
 v Sprin kle, to wet with drops
 s Squan dron, part of an army or fleet
 a Squa" lid, foul, nasty
 a Squal ly, windy, stormy
 v Squan der, to lavish
 a Squeam ish, weak-stomached
 a Sta ble, sure, lasting
 a Stag nant, motionless [ing
 v Stam mer, to falter in speak-
 s Stand ard, a fixed weight
 s Stand ish, an inkstand
 a Stately, pompous, majestic
 s Sta" tue, an image of metal, stone, &c. [mal
 s Sta" ture, height of any ani-
 s Sta" tute, an act of parlia-
 ment, a law

* pr. Shore.

- a Stea dy, *firm, constant*
 s Steer age, *steering*
 a Stew ril, *barren*
 a Ster ling, *genuine*
 ad. Stern ly, *severely*
 s Stew ard, *a manager*
 s Stick ler, *a warm advocate*
 s Stig ma, *a mark of infamy*
 s Sti pend, *salary, wages*
 s Sto mach, *a part of the body*
 s Store house, *a warehouse*
 s Sto ry, *a tale : a floor*
 s Stow age, *warehouse room*
 v Strag gle, *to wander*
 v Stran gle, *to choke, or stifle*
 s Stream er, *a small flag*
 s Strict ness, *severity, exactness*
 s Strip ling, *a youth*
 s Struc ture, *a building, form*
 v Strug gle, *to strive, to contend*
 a Stub born, *obstinate*
 s Stu dent, *a scholar*
 s Stub ble, *short straw*
 s Stum ble, *a trip in walking*
 a Stu pid, *dull, senseless*
 s Stu por, *insensibility*
 a Stur dy, *strong, hardly*
 s Sub stance, *essence*
 a Subⁿ tile, *thin, fine*
 a Subⁿ tile*, *crafty, cunning*
 s Sub urb*s, *the out parts of a city*
 s Suc cour, *help, relief*
 a Sud den, *unexpected*
 s Suf fra'ge, *a vote*
 s Sui tor, *a petitioner*

* pr. Subⁿ-tile. *Subtle*, and *Subtile*, are the same words differently spelt; and I believe are generally pronounced in the same manner, both in their moral and physical signification.

- a Sul len, *gloomy, forbidden*
 v Sul ly, *to tarnish*
 s Sul tan, *the Turkish emperor*
 a Sul try, *hot and close*
 s Sum mit, *the highest part*
 v Sum mon, *to cite*
 s Sum mon's, *a call of authority*
 a Sun dry, *several*
 a Sup ple, *pliant*
 s Sur face, *the outside*
 v Sur feit, *to make sick with eating, &c.*
 s Sure ty, *bail, security*
 s Sur name, *the family name*
 s Sur plice, *a priest's white garb*
 s Sur plus, *remainder*
 v Swad dle, *to wrap up*
 a Swar thy, *blackish*
 a Swiⁿ vel, *a thing for another to turn upon*
 s Sym bol, *a badge*
 s Symp tom, *an indication*
 s Syⁿ nod, *an ecclesiastical meeting*
 s Syn tax, *construction of words*
 s Syⁿ rin'ge, *a squirting instrument*
 s Sys tem, *a method*

Accented on the last.

- v Se cède, *to withdraw from*
 v Se clude, *to shut out*
 v Se crete, *to hide*
 a Sa cure, *perfectly safe*
 a Se date, *quiet, serene*
 v Se duce, *to mislead*
 v Se lect, *to choose*
 a Se rene, *calm, quiet*
 a Se vere, *harsh, unfeeling*
 a Sin cere, *honest, true*
 s Spiⁿ net, *a musical instrument*

* pr. Sud together, the words s, e, i, or y a begging, cr

T.

Accented on the first.

- v Subⁿ due, to conquer
- v Sub join, to add
- a Sub lime, grand, lofty
- v Sub mit, to yield
- v Sub orn, to procure false wit-
ness
- v Sub scribe, to sign
- v Sub side, to sink gradually
- v Sub sist, to live
- v Sub vert, to overthrow
- v Suc ceed, to follow : to pros-
per
- s Suc cess, prosperity
- a Suc cinct, brief, short
- v Suf fice, to be enough
- v Sug^ggest*, to hint
- a Su perb, elegant,
- a Su pine, negligent
- v Sup plant, to displace
- v Sup ply, to furnish
- v Sup port, to endure
- v Sup po^sse, to imagine
- v Sup press, to put a stop to
- a Su preme, the highest
- v Sur^ccharge, to overload
- s Sur mi^sse, suspicion
- v Sur mount, to overcome
- v Sur pass, to excel
- s Sur prize, amazement
- v Sur round, to enclose
- v Sur vey, to overlook : to mea-
sure
- v Sur vive, to outlive
- v Sus pect, to fear or mistrust
- v Sus pend, to delay
- s Sus pense, uncertainty
- s Tá bor, a small drum
- a Táⁿ cit, silent
- s Táⁿ lent, capacity, genius
- v Tal ly, to score : to agree
- s Taⁿ lon, claw of a bird
- v Tam per, to meddle with
- s Tan kard, a pot with a lid
- s Ta per, a wax candle
- s Tap ster, a drawer of beer
- n Tar dy, slow
- s Tar get, a shield
- v Tar nish, to sully or soil
- v Tar ry, to loiter or lag
- s Tart ness, sharpness, sourness
- s Tas sel, a bunch of fringe
- n Taunt ing, insulting
- n Taw dry, ridiculously gay
- s Tem per, natural disposition
- s Tem pest, a violent storm
- s Tem ple, a place of worship
- s Teⁿ nant, that rents of another
- n Ten der, soft : kind
- s Ten don, a sinew
- s Teⁿ net, a doctrine or opinion
- s Teⁿ nor, intent, meaning
- s Ten ter, a hook
- s Teⁿ nure, term of holding land
- s Ter race, a bank of earth
- s Ter ror, great fear
- s Tes ter, the cover of a bed
- n Tes ty, peevish
- s Tex ture, composure
- s The sis, a composition
- s Thick et, a close wood
- a Thirs ty, dry
- s This tle, a weed
- ad Thi ther, to that place
- s Thral dom, slavery

* *pr. Sud-jeet.* When two *gg's* come together, they are both hard, (except in the words *suggest, exaggerate,*) though *e, i, or y* follows: as *dagger, stagger, begging, craggy, foggy, &c.*

s Tic ket, a note
 s Til lage, the ploughing of land
 s Tim brel, a musical instrument
 a Ti^u mid, fearful
 s Tinc ture, a colouring
 v Tin kle, to clink
 s Ti tle, an inscription
 s Tit tle, a small particle
 a Toil some, laborious
 s To ken, a sign or mark
 s Ton nage, a duty on goods
 s Ton^u pic, head of a discourse
 s Tor ment, misery, anguish
 a Tor pid, benumbed
 s Tor rent, a rapid stream
 a Tor rid, burning hot
 s Tor toize, an animal
 s Tor ture, exquisite pain
 a To tal, the whole
 a To ward, docile, compliant
 s Tow er, a citadel
 s Traf fic, trade, commerce
 a Tra^u gic, disastrous, mournful
 s Trai tor, an enemy to his country
 v Tram ple, to tread on
 a Tran quil, quiet, still
 s Tran script, a copy
 s Tran sit, a passing over
 s Tran sport, ecstasy, rapture
 s Tra vel, a journey
 v Tra verse, to cross, to survey
 s Trea cle, the spume of sugar
 s Trea sson, disloyalty
 s Trea ti^{se}, a discourse
 s Trem^u mour, a shaking, or trembling
 a Tre pid, fearful
 s Tres pass, offence, injury
 s Tri al, test, examination
 s Tri^u bute, a tax
 s Tri fle, of small importance

a Tri^u ple, threefold
 s Tri umph, exultation
 s Troop er, a horse soldier
 s Tro phy, a token of victory
 s Trow el, a mason's tool
 s Tru ant, an absentee
 a Trus ty, faithful
 a Tu mid, swelled
 s Tu mour, a morbid swelling
 s Tu mult, riot, uproar
 a Tur bid, thick, muddy
 a Tur^u gid, puffed up
 s Tur ret, a little tower
 e Tu tor, a teacher
 s Twi light, the faint light before sun-rise and after sun-set
 v Twin kle, to sparkle
 v Twit ter, to make a noise like swallows
 s Ty rant, a despotic governor
 s Ty ro, a beginner

Accented on the last.

v Tra dūce, to slander
 v Trans act, to carry on
 v Tran scend, to surpass
 v Tran scribe, to copy out
 v Trans fer, to make over
 v Trans fix, to pierce through
 v Trans form, to change
 v Trans fuzse, to pour through
 v Trans gress, to violate
 v Trans late, to remove : to interpret
 v Trans mit, to convey
 v Trans mute, to change
 v Trans pierce, to run through
 v Trans pire, to escape from secrecy
 v Trans plant, to remove
 v Trans port, to convey

- v Trans posse, to change places
- a Trans verse, across
- v Tre pan, to ensnare
- s Trus tee, a guardian

V. U.

Accented on the first.

- a Va cant, empty
- s Va grant, a stroller
- s Van lance, short bed curtains
- a Van lid, binding, good in law
- s Val ley, a bottom between two hills
- s Van lour, courage, bravery
- s Van lue, price, worth
- v Van nish, to disappear
- v Van quish, to overcome
- a Van pid, dead, flat
- s Va pour, a watery exhalation
- v Var nish, to gloss
- v Va ry, to alter
- s Vas sal, a slave
- a Vault ed, arched
- s Vel lum, a kind of parchment made of calf's skin
- a Ve nal, mercenary, base
- s Ve nom, poison
- v Ven ture, to hazard
- a Ver bal, by word of mouth
- a Ver dant, green
- s Ver dict, the report of juries
- s Ver dure, greenness
- a Ver nal, belonging to the spring
- a Ver sed, well practised
- s Ver tex, the highest part
- s Ves per, the evening
- s Ves sel, a ship, &c.
- s Ves tige, footstep, a trace
- s Ves try, a parish meeting

- s Ves ture, a garment
- s Vi and, meat, food
- v Vi brate, to move to and fro
- s Vin car, a parson
- s Vice roy, a deputy king
- s Vic tim, a sacrifice
- s Vic tor, a conqueror
- s Vin gil, a holy-day eve
- s Vi gour, strength, energy
- s Vil lage, a small country town
- s Vi ol, a fiddle
- s Vir tue, moral conduct
- s Vin sage, the face
- s Vis count, a nobleman
- a Vis cous, clumsy
- v Vin sit, to go to see
- s Vi sor, or } a mask
- s Vi zard, }
- s Vis ta, a prospect
- a Vi tal, living
- a Vin vid, lively, vigorous
- a Vo cal, belonging to the voice
- a Vo lant, flying
- s Vol ley, a discharge of shot
- s Vo lume, a single book
- s Vor tex, a whirlpool
- s Vou cher, a witness
- s Voy age, travel by sea
- a Vul gar, low, mean
- s Um ber, a colour
- s Um bra ge, offence
- s Um pire, an arbitrator
- s Un cle, a father's or mother's brother
- s U nit, the number 1
- a Up right, standing : just
- s Up roar, a great noise
- s Up shot, issue, end
- a Ur gent, pressing, earnest
- s U sage, treatment, custom
- v Ut ter, to speak

Accented on the last.

- a Ver bóse, tedious
- v Vough safe, to condescend
- a Un couth*, strange, unusual
- v Un fold, to spread
- v U nite, to join
- v Un moor, to loose a ship
- v Un nerve, to weaken
- v Up hold, to support
- v U^surp, to seize illegally

W.

Accented on the first.

- s Wá jger, a bet
- s Wain scot, a lining for rooms
- s Wal let, a travelling bag
- v Wal low, to roll in the mire
- v Wan der, to ramble
- v War ble, to chirp
- s War den, a guardian or keeper
- s Ward robe, a place for apparel
- s War fare, military service
- s War rant, a writ of caption
- s War ren, a place for rabbits
- a Way ward, unruly, peevish
- a Weal thy, very rich
- s Weaⁿ ther, state of the air
- a Weigh ty, heavy : important
- s Wel fare, happiness

*pr. Un-kouth.

ad. West ward, towards the west

- s Wharf a'ge, duty for landing goods
- s Wher ry, a light river boat
- a Whole some, contributing to health
- s Wick et, a small gate
- s Wiⁿ dow, a woman whose husband is dead
- a Wo ful, full of woe
- v Wor ry, to tease
- v Wran gle, to quarrel
- s Wrap per, a cloth or paper cover, &c.
- v Wres tle, to struggle with
- v Wrin kle, to crease or fold

Y.

Accented on the first.

- s Yéo man, a gentleman farmer, &c.
- s Young ster, a young person
- a Yoúth ful, young

Z.

Accented on the first.

- s Zé bra, a wild ass
- a Zeaⁿ lous, with passionate ardour
- s Zeⁿ nith, the point over the head

WORDS OF THREE SYLLABLES.

Parts of
Speech.

A.

Accented on the first.

- v Ab' DI CATE, to resign
- v Ab ro gate, to abolish
- a Ab so lute, peremptory
- s Ab sti nençe, temperance
- s Ac çi dent, chance
- a Ac cu rate, exact
- a Ac tu al, real, certain
- v Ac tu ate, to prompt
- a Ad e quate, equal to
- s Ad jec tive, a word added to a noun to denote its quality, as good, bad, &c.
- s Ad ju tant, a military officer
- s Ad mi ral, a naval commander
- s Ad vo cate, a pleader
- a Af fa ble, civil, courteous
- s Af flu ence, riches, abundance
- v Ag gran dize, to make great
- v Ag gra vate, to provoke
- s Ag gre gate, the total
- v A" jgi tate, to put in motion
- s A" go ny, violent pain
- s Al der man, a city magistrate
- s A li en, a foreigner
- s Al i ment, food, nourishment
- s Al ma nac, a yearly calendar
- s Al pha bet, the letters of any language
- a Al ti tude, height of a place
- a Am bi ent, encircling
- s Am nes ty, a general pardon

Parts of
Speech.

- v Am pli fy, to enlarge
- v Am pu tate, to cut off
- s A" nar chy, want of government
- s An çes tor^{ss}, forefathers
- s An cho ret, *a hermit
- a An çi ent, old
- s A" nec dote, secret history
- s A" ni mal, any thing which has life
- v A" ni mate, to encourage: to give life to
- a An nu al, yearly
- v An te date, to date before
- s An ti dote, a counter poison
- s An ti pope, a false pope
- a Anx i ous†, solicitous
- s A" pa thy, want of feeling
- s A" pho rism, a general rule
- s A" pø logue, a moral tale
- a Ap po^{site}, fit, suitable
- s Ap ti tude, fitness, tendency
- s A" que duct, a conduit, or pipe
- a A" que ous, watery
- a A" qui line, hooked
- s Ar bi ter, an umpire
- v Ar bi trate, to decide
- s Ar chi tect, a master builder
- a Ar du ous, hard to perform
- s Ar gu ment, reasoning
- s Ar ma ment, a naval force
- a Ar ro gant, proud, overbearing
- v Ar ro gate, to assume

* pr. Ank-o-rite. † pr. Ank-abus.

- s Ar ti cle, a term, a part of speech
 s Ar ti fice, trick, fraud
 s A the ist, one who denies a God
 v As pi rate, to pronounce strong
 s At ti tude, posture
 a Au di ble, easy to be heard
 s Au di ence, a hearing
 s A" va rice, covetousness
 s A" ve nue, a passage or entrance [tion
 s A" ve rage, a mean propor-
 s Ax i om*, a self-evident prin-
 ciple

Accented on the second.

- v A bân don, to forsake
 s A base ment, an humili ng
 s A bate ment, a lessening
 s Ab do men, the belly
 s A bet tor, an encourager
 s Ab hor rence, aversion
 v A bor" lish, to destroy, to make void
 a A bor tive, untimely
 s A bridge ment, a shortening
 part Ab stract ed, separated
 a A bun dant, plentiful
 a A bu sive, apt to abuse
 s Ac cep tance, a receiving
 s Ac com plice, a partner in a crime
 v Ac com plish, to perform
 s Ac comp tant, or } one skilled
 s Ac count ant, } in accounts
 a Ac cor dant, agreeing with
 v A cou tre", to equip, to dress
 s Ac cus tom, to use one's self to
 s A chieve ment, a deed: an es-
 cutcheon

- a Ad her ent, sticking to
 a Ad ja cent, lying near to
 s Ad journ ment, putting off to another day [vise
 v Ad mo" nish, to warn, to ad-
 s Ad van tage, benefit
 s Ad ven ture, an occurrence
 s Af fi ance, hope, trust
 a Af fron tive, abusive
 s Ag gres sor, the beginner of a quarrel
 s Al li ance, connexion
 s Al lot ment, a part given to any one
 a Al ter nate, by turns
 s A pos tate, one who renounces his religion
 s Ap pu" rel, clothing
 a Ap par ent, clear, certain
 s Ap pen dage, something added
 s Ap pen dix, a supplement
 s Ar ca num, a mystery
 s Arch an" gel, a chief angel
 s Arch bi" shop, a chief bishop
 s Ar ma da, a great navy
 s As sail ant, one who attacks
 s As sas sin, a private murderer
 s As sem blage, a collection
 s As ses sor, one who settles
 a A strin" gent, binding
 v A sto" nish, to amaze
 ad A sun der, in two parts
 s A sy lum, a place of refuge
 s At tach ment, regard
 s At ten dance, waiting, service
 v At tri" bute, to impute to
 a Au then tic, of good authority
 a Au tum nal, belonging to au-
 tumn
 a Ath le" tic, strong, sinewy

* pr. Ak'-hum. † pr. Ak' koo tur.

Accented on the last.

- s Ab sen t^é, one who absents himself
- v Ac qui esce, to comply with
- v Ad ver ti^{se}, to give public notice
- s Am bus cade, a lying in wait
- v Ap per tain, to belong to
- v Ap pre hend, to seize on: to understand
- v As cer tain, to make certain

B.

Accented on the first.

- s Baⁿ che lor, an unmarried man
- a Bar ba rous, cruel: uncivilized
- s Baⁿ ro net, a title of honour
- s Bar ris ter, a lawyer [non]
- s Bat te ry, a platform of cannon
- s Beⁿ ne fi^{ce}, an ecclesiastical living
- s Beⁿ ne fit, kindness, profit
- s Beⁿ ve ra^{ge}, drink
- s Biⁿ got ry, superstition
- s Blas phe my, impious language
- a Bois te rous, stormy
- a Boun ti ful, liberal, generous
- s Bra ve ry, true courage
- s Bre vi ty, shortness
- a Brill i ant, splendid
- s Bur gla ry, house breaking
- s Bul li on, uncoined gold or silver

Accented on the second.

- s Bal có ny, a small gallery of wood or stone on the outside of a house

- a Bal sa^m mic, healing
- part. Be numb ed, deprived of feeling
- v Be to ken, to foreshow
- v Be wil der, to mislead, to puzzle
- s Bi tu men, a pitchy substance
- s Bra va do, a boasting

Accented on the last.

- s Ba ga téle, a trifle
- s Ber ga mot, a perfume
- s Briⁿ ga dier, a military officer
- s Buc ca nier*, an American pirate

C.

Accented on the first.

- s C^an bi net, a little chest
- v Cal cu late, to reckon
- s Caⁿ lum ny, slander
- s Can di date, one who solicits
- s Caⁿ no py, a covering over the head
- s Cap ti on, the act of taking any person
- a Cap ti ous, peevish, cross
- v Cap ti vate, to charm
- a Car di nal, chief or principal
- s Car ti la^{ge}, conveyance: also behaviour
- s Car ri er, one who carries
- a Car ri a^{ge}, a gristle
- a Caⁿ zsu al, accidental
- s Ca zsu ist, a subtle disputer
- s Cat a logue, a list
- s Caⁿ ta ract, a cascade
- s Caⁿ te chism, instruction by question and answer

* pr. Buk-ka-neer.

- a Caⁿ tho lic, *universal*
 s Caⁿ val ry, *horse troops*
 s Ca ve at, *a caution*
 s Caⁿ vi ty, *hollowness*
 v çeⁿ le brate, *to praise*
 s çen tu ry, *one hundred years*
 v çer ti fy, *to give notice*
 s Ç Cham pi on, *a combatant*
 s çhan çel lor, *an officer of state*
 s Cha rac ter, *description*
 s Ç Chaⁿ ri ty, *benevolence*
 s Ç Chas ti se ment, *punishment*
 s Ç Chas ti ty, *purity*
 a Choⁿ le ric, *passionate*
 s Choⁿ ris ter*, *a singer in ca-*
 çir cu lar, *round* [theatricals]
 v çir cu late, *to move round*
 a çir cum spect, *cautious: pru-*
 dent
 s çir cum stançe, *incident, event*
 s çir ta del, *a fortress*
 v çir vi lize, *to polish manners*
 a Claⁿ mo rous, *noisy, loud*
 v Claⁿ ri fy, *to make clear*
 s Cleⁿ men cy, *mildness*
 a Cle ri cal, *relating to the*
 clergy
 s Cog ni zance, *knowledge*
 s Col lo quy, *a conference*
 s Co lon el†, *the commander of*
 a regiment
 s Coⁿ lo ny, *a plantation*
 s Com ba tant, *a fighter*
 s Com me dy, *a play*
 a Com mi cal, *facetious, droll*
 a Com pe tent, *fit, qualified*
 v Com pro mi se, *to settle*
 s Con fe rençe, *a discourse*
 a Con fi dent, *positive, bold*
 s Con flu ence, *a flowing toge-*
 a Con gru ous, *suitable* [ther
 a Con ju gal, *belonging to mar-*
 riage
 s Con sci ence†, *the testimony*
 of one's own mind
 a Con sci ous, *inwardly per-*
 suaded
 v Con se crate, *to make sacred*
 s Con se quence, *an effect: im-*
 portance
 a Con so nant, *agreeably, fit*
 s Con sta ble, *a common peace-*
 officer
 s Con stan cy, *firmness*
 v Con sti tute, *to make, to ap-*
 point
 s Con ti nent, *land not disjoin-*
 ed by the sea from other lands
 a Con tra band, *unlawful*
 v Con tro vert, *to dispute*
 a Con ver sant, *acquainted with*
 a Co pi ous, *abundant, full*
 a Cor di al, *sincere, reviving*
 s Coⁿ ro net, *a nobleman's crown*
 a Cor pu lent, *bulky, stout*
 s Coⁿ ve nant, *an agreement*
 v Coun te nance, *to favour*
 a Coun ter feit, *forged, ficti-*
 tious [ent part
 s Coun ter part, *a correspond-*
 s Cour te sy, *civility*
 a Cou ve tous, *greedy of gain*
 s Coⁿ zen age, *fraud, deceit*
 a Creⁿ di ble, *worthy of credit*
 s Creⁿ di tor, *one who gives*
 credit

† pr. Kun'-shense.

* pr. Kwer'-ris-tur. † pr. Kur-nel.

§ This word, when it is used to signify an act of reverence, is pronounced in two syllables only.

ing toge-
[ther
g to mar-
testimony
lly per-
ke sacred
ffect: im-
y, fit
on peace-
s
e, to ap-
t disjoin-
ther lands
ful
ute
nted with
full
roiving
an's crown
stout
eement
avour
ed, ficti-
[ent part
rrespond-
of gain
deceit
of credit
who gives
ed to signify
anced in two

a Creⁿ du lous, apt to believe
a Criⁿ mi nal, faulty
a Criⁿ ti cal, judicious, accurate
s Criⁿ ti cism, the art of judging
s Cru çì fix, a representation of
our Saviour on the cross
s Cru di ty, indigestion
a Crys tal line, clear, bright
a Cul pa ble, blame-worthy
v Cul ti vate, to improve: to
manure
a Cum ber some, troublesome
a Cur a ble, easy of cure
s Cur ren cy, circulation
a Cur so ry, hasty, careless
s Cos to dy, imprisonment, care,
security [thing
s Cus tom er, one who buys any
a çyⁿ ni cal, churlish
Accented on the second.
s Ca thé dral, an episcopal
church
s Chi me ra*, an idle conceit
a Glan des tine, secret, sly
a Co e qual, equal with
a Co er çive, restraining
s Col lec tor, a tax gatherer
a Col lu sive, fraudulent
s Com menç e ment, beginning
s Com mit tee, a select society
v Com pen sate, to make amends
a Com pla çent, civil, kind
s Com pli ançe, submission
s Com po zure, tranquility
a Com pul sive, forcible
a Con çeit ed, opinionated
v Con çen trate, to unite in a
point
a Con çen tric, having the same
centre

s Con çern ment, affair, busi-
ness
a Con clu sive, decisive, convin-
cing
a Con cord ant, agreeing with
a Con cur rençe, agreement, as-
sent, union
s Con do lençe, grief for an-
other's loss
a Con du çive, promoting
v Con fis cate, to forfeit to the
public
s Con for mist, one who con-
forms
s Con jec ture, a guess, idea
s Con junc ture, a peculiar time
s Con ni vançe, pretended igno-
rance
a Con sis tent, conformable
a Con sum mate, complete, per-
fect
v Con tem plate, to meditate
s Con tex ture, a knitting toge-
ther
a Con tin gent, accidental
s Con trac tor, bargainer
v Con triⁿ bute, to bear a part
s Con vey ançe, art of removing
any thing [lity
a Cor ro sive, of a gnawing qua-
Accented on the last.
v Can non áde, to batter with
cannon
s Caⁿ val cade, a show of horse-
men
s Caⁿ va lier†, a knight
v çir cum vent, to over-reach
v çir cum vest, to clothe around
v Co a lèsçe, to unite together
v Co in çide, to concur

* pr. Ky-me'l-ra.

† pr. Ka-va-leer.

- a Com plai ^{sant}, *very obliging*
 v Com pre hend, *to include: to conceive*
 v Con de scend, *to yield to*
 s Con nois seur*, *a nice judge*
 v Con tra dict, *to deny*
 v Cor res pond, *to suit, to agree, to keep up a commerce with another by letters*
 v Coun ter act, *to thwart*
 v Coun ter mand, *to contradict an order*

D.

Accented on the first.

- s Dé^a ca loguet, *the ten commandments*
 s De çen çy, *modesty*
 v Deⁿ co rate, *to adorn*
 v Deⁿ di cate, *to devote to*
 s Deⁿ fe rence, *respect, submission*
 s De i ty, *the Almighty Father*
 a Deⁿ fi nite, *limited*
 s Deⁿ le gate, *a commissioner*
 a Deⁿ li cate, *dainty, nice*
 s Deⁿ ma gogue, *a factious ringleader*
 s Den si ty, *thickness*
 v Deⁿ pre cate, *to pray against*
 s Deⁿ pu ty, *one who acts for another*

* pr. Ko.nes.sure.

† pr. Dek' a log.—In this word the diphthong *ue* is entirely sunk. as well as in the words *dialogue*, *synagogue*, &c., but in the words, *prorogue*, *dismagogue*, &c. it is not entirely sunk. for it has the evident effect of lengthening the final syllable.

- v Deⁿ ro gate, *to disparage*
 a Deⁿ so late, *uninhabited: laid waste*
 a Des pe rate, *violent, furious*
 s Des po tism, *absolute power*
 s Des ti ny, *fate, doom*
 a Des ti tute, *left, forsaken*
 s Deⁿ tri ment, *hurt, damage*
 v Deⁿ vi ate, *to go from*
 a De vi ous, *swerving from*
 a Dex te rous, *expert*
 s Di a dem, *a royal crown*
 s Di a gram, *a mathematical scheme* [sion
 s Di a lect, *manner of expres-*
 s Di a logue, *alternate discourse*
 s Di a ry, *a day book*
 a Dif fi dent, *dubious: bashful*
 v Dig ni fy, *to exalt, to honour*
 s Dig ni ty, *rank, honour*
 s Dis ci pline, *regular order*
 v Dis lo cate, *to disjoint*
 s Dis pu tant, *a disputer*
 v Dis si pate, *to disperse: to spend lavishly*
 a Dis so lute, *loose, wanton*
 a Dis so nant, *untuneful*
 s Diⁿ vi dend, *a share*
 a Do çi ble, *teachable*
 s Doⁿ cu ment, *a precept, instruction* [tively
 v Dog ma tize, *to assert posi-*
 a Doⁿ lo rous, *grievous, sad*
 s Doⁿ na tive, *a gift or present*
 a Drop si cal, *subject to, or dis-*
 eased with the dropsy
 a Du bi ous, *doubtful*
 s Dun ge on, *a dark prison*
 s Du pli cate, *an exact copy*
 a Du ra ble, *lasting, firm*
 a Du ti ful, *obedient, respectful*

Accented on the second.

- De bāse ment, a degrading
- De ben ture, a writ, or writ-
ten instrument, by which a
debt is claimed
- De can ter, a flint glass bottle
- ▼ De çì pher, to explain, to un-
ravel
- De çì sive, conclusive
- De co rom, decency, order
- De creⁿ pid, worn out with age
- De sec tive, faulty, imperfect
- De fend ant, the person prose-
cuted
- De sen sive, state of defence
- De fi ançe, a challenge
- De lin quent, an offender
- De lu sive, apt to deceive
- De mean our, behaviour
- De meⁿ rit, ill-deserving
- ▼ De moⁿ lish, to raze, to de-
stroy utterly
- ▼ De mon strate, to prove by
argument
- De mur rage, charge for de-
laying ships
- De pò nent, a witness on oath
- De pòrt ment, conduct
- ▼ De poⁿ site, to stake or lay
down
- De scrip tire, describing
- De spoⁿ tic, arbitrary, abso-
- De ^{ai} rous, wishing for [lute
- ▼ De ter mine, to fix, to settle
- ▼ De ven lop, to unfold
- Dic ta tor, a ruler
- Di dac tic, preceptive
- Dif fu sive, spreading widely
- Di ^{am} ma, a vexatious aller-
native
- ▼ Di miⁿ ish, to make less
- Di rec tor, a superintendent

- ▼ Dis a ble, to render incapable
- Di^s as ter, great misfortune
- Di^s as trous, unfortunate
- Di^s burse ment, a laying out
- Dis çern ment, judgment
- Dis çì ple, a scholar, a fol-
lower
- ▼ Dis com fit, to overthrow
- Dis cor dant, disagreeing
- ▼ Dis coⁿ ver, to find out
- ▼ Dis cou rage to dishearten
- Dis creⁿ dit, ignominy, re-
- ▼ Dis fiⁿ gure, to deface [pronch
- Dis graçe ful, shameful
- Di^s gust ful, causing strong
dislike
- Di^s hoⁿ nest, void of probity
- Di^s hoⁿ our, infamy, dis-
grace, censure
- ▼ Dis man tle, to strip
- ▼ Dis paⁿ rage, to undervalue
- ▼ Dis peo ple, to depopulate
- ▼ Dis piⁿ rit, to discourage
- Dis pleaⁿ sure, anger
- Dis poⁿ sal, a regulation
- ▼ Dis qui et, to trouble, to vex
- ▼ Dis sem ble, to play the hypo-
crite
- Dis sen ter, a nonconformist,
that is one who dissents
from, or does not conform to,
the ceremonies of the estab-
lished church
- Dis ser vice, injury, mischief
- Dis tem per, sickness, disease
- ▼ Dis tin guish, to discern be-
tween
- Dis tract ed, deranged in mind
- ▼ Dis triⁿ bute, to deal out
- Dis trust ful, doubtful of
- Dis tur bance, confusion, tu-
mult

first principle
ise, to exalt
the power of

shadowed with

lie message
fect state
een precious

who deserts

ellency :

dignified
oreign prince
g pronounci-

ended doctor,

cal
ous to excel
opponent
efficacy
variances
hazardous

enny
tton
ted poem
dress after

umental in-

to hear boys,
is, pronounce
rds beginning
ced it; this,
my, henceby
ty to sink or
when it ought

- s Eⁿ pi thet, a quality
- a E qua ble, even, uniform
- ad. E qual ly, in like manner
- s Eⁿ qui page, attendance, re-
tinue
- s Eⁿ qui poi'se, a balance
- s Eⁿ qui ty, justice, candour
- a Es cu lent, eatable : good for
food
- v Es ti mate, to set a value on
- s Eⁿ cha rist*, the sacrament of
the Lord's Supper
- s Eu lo 'gy, a panegyric
- s Eⁿ vi dence, a witness
- a Eⁿ vi dent, clear, plain
- s Ex cel lence, dignity, high
rank
- a Ex cel lent, of great worth
- v Ex e crate, to abominate
- v Ex e cute, to perform [task]
- s Ex er cise, employment : a
- s Ex i gence, necessity
- s Ex or ci'sm, conjuration
- v Ex pe dite, to hasten
- v Ex pi ate, to atone for
- s Ex ple tive, a filling up
- v Ex pli cate, to explain
- a Ex qui site, excellent choice
- v Ex tri cate, to disentangle
Accented on the second.
- a Ec cén tric, irregular
- s E clip tic, a circle in the hea-
vens made by the sun's appa-
rent annual motion
- a Ef fec tive, operative
- s Ef ful gence, a shining forth
- a Ef ful gent, highly splendid
- s E ject ment, an expelling
- a E las tic, springy

* Eu is always sounded like long u;
pr. Yu' ka-rist.

- s E lope ment, a running away
- s Em bar go, an arrest of ships
- v Em bar rass, to perplex
- v Em bel lish, to beautify
- v Em bez zle, to secrete goods
- a E mer gent, pressing
- v Em pan nel, to swear a jury
- a Em pha tic, forcible
- v Em pow er, to authorize
- v E nan mel, to paint with mi-
neral colours
- v En cir cle, to surround
- v En clo sure, a place enclosed
- v En coun ter, to meet with : to
fight, to attack
- v En cou rage, to animate
- v En cum ber, to clog, to em-
barrass
- s En deaⁿ vour, attempt, effort
- s En dorse ment, the writing
one's name on a bill of ex-
change, &c.
- s En dow ment, a gift, natural
or acquired
- v E ner vate, to weaken
- v En fee ble, to make weak
- v En fran chise, to make free
- s En gage ment, a sea fight, &c.
- v En gen der, to beget to pro-
duce [question]
- s E nig ma, a riddle, or obscure
- s En large ment, a setting at
liberty
- v En light en, to illuminate
- v En liv en, to make lively
- v En no ble, to dignify
- a E nor mous, very large : wick-
ed in a high degree
- v En tan gle, to perplex
- s En tice ment, an allurement
- v En veⁿ lope, to cover

- v En ven nom, to poison
- v En vi ron, to surround
- s En vi ron's, places adjacent
- s E pis tle, a letter
- s E qua tor, the equinoctial line
- v pl. Er ra ta, errors in printing
- a Er ran tic, wandering
- v E sta blish, to make firm
- a E ter nal, everlasting
- a E va sive, crafty, shuffling
- a E vent ful, full of incidents
- s Ex act er, an extortioner
- v Ex a mine, to enquire into
- s Ex am ple, a pattern or model
- a Ex ces sive, beyond due bounds [sur]
- s Ex 'che' quer, the king's treasury
- s Ex ci'se man, a revenue officer
- a Ex clu sive, leaving out
- v Ex cul pate, to clear from
- s Ex em plar, a pattern
- v Ex hi' bit, to produce or show
- s Ex is ten'ce, a state of being
- a Ex o' tic, foreign
- a Ex pec tant, waiting in expectation
- a Ex pen sive, costly
- a Ex plin' cit, clear, plain
- s Ex po sure, a making public
- a Ex pres sive, full of expression
- a Ex ten sive, wide, large [sion]
- a Ex ter nal, outward
- v Ex tin guish, to put out
- v Ex tir pate, to root out
- a Ex trin sic, the outside
- a Ex uc cious, without moisture, dry

Accented on the last.

- s En 'gi néer, one skilled in fortification

- v En ter tain, to treat : to please
- s Es ca lade, the scaling of walls
- s Es cru toire*, a kind of desk upon drawers

F.

Accented on the first.

- v Fan bri cate, to build, to inhabit
- a Fan bu lous, feigned [vent]
- s Fac ti on, a seditious party
- s Fac to ry, a residence for traders abroad
- s Fan cul ty, ability, power
- s Fal la cy, deceit, craft
- a Fal li ble, liable to error
- s Fal si ty†, an untruth
- a Fan ci ful, full of whim
- v Fas ci nate, to bewitch
- s Fan shi on, mode, dress
- s Fa your ite, a person or thing beloved
- s Fe al ty, homage, duty
- a Fea si ble, that may be done
- a Fe" cu lent, full of dregs
- a Fe" de ral, relating to a contract
- s Fel low ship, partnership
- s Fen lo ny, a capital crime
- v Fer ti lize, to make fruitful
- s Fer ven cy, ardour, devotion-al zeal
- s Fes ti val, a day of civil or religious joy
- s Fic ti on, a feigned story
- s Fin la ment, a fibre, a thread
- a Fin li al, of a son
- s Fi ne ry, fine attire
- a Fin ni cal, affected, soppyish

* pr. Es-kru-tore. † pr. Faul-si-ty.

SPELLING ASSISTANT.

61

eat : to please
scaling of

kind of desk

he first.

build, to in-
gned [vent
tious party
dence for tra-

ty, power
craft

to error

truth

f whim

ewitch

e, dress

erson or thing

e, duty

may be done

l of dregs

ing to a con-

partnership

ital crime

ake fruitful

our, devotion-

ay of civil or

ned story

ibre, a thread

n

ttire

ed, foppish

pr. Faul-ci-ty.

s Fir ma ment, the sky, the hea-
vens

s Fish e ry, the place where fish

s Fis tu la, an ulcer

s Flaⁿ ge let*, a musical pipe

s Fiat te ry, false praise

a Flaⁿ tu lent, windy

a Flex i ble, easily bent

a Flow e red, wrought with
flowers

v Flu tu ate, to waver

s Flu en cy, readiness of speech

s Fo li age, the leaves

s Fo li o, a book of the largest
size

s Fop pe ry, fantasticalness :
foolery, folly

a Fôr ci ble, strong, impetuous

a Fôr da ble, that may be waded
over

s For fei ture, act of forfeiting

s Fôr ge ry, counterfeiting

s For ma list, a precise person

v For ti fy, to strengthen

s For ti tude, magnanimity of
mind

a For tu nate, successful

s Frac ti on, a broken part

a Fran gi ble, easily broken

s Fra tri ci de, the murder of a
brother

a Frau du lent, deceitful

s Fric ti on, a chafing

a Friⁿ vo lous, silly, trifling

a Froⁿ lic some, merry, flighty

v Fruc ti fy, to make fruitful

s Fu gi tive, a deserter

v Ful mi nate, to thunder

v Fu mi gate, to perfume

s Func ti on, duty or office

s Fu ne ral, a burial

a Fu ri ous, headstrong

s Fur ni ture, household goods

s Fu si on, a making

s Fus ti an, a cloth : a bombast
style

Accented on the second.

s Fa nâⁿ tic, an enthusiast

a Fan tas tic, capricious

a Fo ren sic, belonging to courts
of judicature

s Fore stal ler, a monopoliser

a Fra ter nal, brotherly

a Fre nêⁿ tic, mad, distracted

G.

Accented on the first.

s Gâⁿ lax y, the milky way

s Gal lan try, bravery : polite
address

s Gar ri son, a fortified place

a Gar ru lous, talkative

a "Ge" ne ral, common

a "Ge" ne rous, liberal, munifi-
cent

a rGe ni al, nourishing

s "Ge ni us, nature, disposition

a "Gen nu ine, natural, true

v "Ger mi nate, to put forth buds

s Gib ber ish, nonsensical talk

a Gla zi er, a worker in glass

s Glim mer ing, a faint light

a Glon bu lar, round, spherical

v Glo ri fy, to praise, to worship

a Glo ri ous, illustrious, excel-
lent, noble

s Glos sa ry, a dictionary of old
words

a Gluⁿ ti nous, clammy

* pr. Fladje'-e-let.

F

- s Glut to ny, *excess of eating*
- a Gorjé ous, *splendid, pompous*
- v Gor man díze, *to eat greedily*
- s Gon vern ment, *supreme power : manageableness*
- s Gon ver nor, *a ruler or commander*
- s Gon ver ness, *a female teacher*
- a Gra çí ous, *favourable*
- a Gra du al, *done by degrees*
- s Gra na ry, *a storehouse for threshed corn*
- v Gra ti ty, *to indulge*
- s Gra ti tude, *thankfulness*
- v Gra vi tate, *to tend to the centre*
- s Gra vi ty, *seriousness : weight*
- s Gra zi er, *one who fattens cattle*
- s Guar di an, *one who has the care of an orphan : a superintendent*

Accented on the second and third

- a Gí gán tic, *of huge stature*
- a Gym nas tic, *athletic*
- s Gas co nade, *a brag, a boast*
- s Gan zet teer, *name of a newspaper : a writer of Gazettes, &c.*
- s Gre na dier, *a tall foot soldier*

H.

Accented on the first.

- s Há bi tude, *habit, custom*
- a Hal cy on, *peaceable, calm*
- a Hal low ed, *made holy*
- s Hand í craft, *a working trade*
- ad Hap pi ly, *fortunately*
- s Har bin ger, *a forerunner*
- s Har mo ny, *melody, concord*

- s Harp sí chord, *a musical instrument with keys*
- a Ha zard ous, *dangerous*
- s He ca tomb, *a sacrifice of 100 oxen*
- s He mi sphere, *half of a globe*
- s Hep ta gon, *a figure of seven sides*
- s Her ba list, *one skilled in herbs*
- s He re tic, *one who propagates heretical opinions in opposition to the Christian religion*
- s He ro íne, *a female hero*
- v He si tate, *to doubt, to pause*
- s Hex a gon, *a figure of six sides*
- a Hin de ous, *horrible*
- s Hin der ance, *an impediment*
- s His to ry, *a narration of facts*
- ad Hin ther to, *to this time*
- s Ho mi cide, *manslaughter*
- s Ho nes ty, *sincerity*
- a Hor ri ble, *frightful*
- s Hos pi tal, *a house for the sick and poor*
- v Hu man ize, *to civilize*
- s Hu mo rist, *a whimsical person*
- a Hu mor ous, *comical, jocular*
- s Hur ri cane, *a tempest* [lity
- s Hu s ban dry, *tillage : frugal*
- s Hy a cinth, *a flower*
- s Hy po crite, *a dissembler in religion, &c.*

Accented on the second.

- a He ró ic, *brave, noble*
- s Ho ri zon, *the circle which bounds our view*
- a Hor ri fic, *causing horror*
- s Hy e na, *a fierce animal*
- s Hys te ries, *fits peculiar to women*

I. J.

Accented on the first.

- s In di on, a peculiar manner of speaking
- s In di ot, a fool
- s Idle ness, laziness, sloth
- v I lize, to doat on [ledge]
- s Ig no ranç, want of know-
- v I n mi tate, to copy from
- a Im mi nent, impending, threatening
- a Im pi ous, ungodly
- s Im ple ment, a tool
- v Im pli cate, to involve
- a Im po tent, unable, feeble
- v Im pre cate, to curse
- s Im pu denç, immodesty
- a Im pu dent, bold, saucy
- s In ci dent, an event
- v In di cate, to shew
- a In di gent, needy, poor
- s In di go, a drug for dying
- a In do lent, lazy, careless
- s In dus try, diligence
- a In fa mous, notoriously bad
- s In fa my, disgrace
- s In fan cy, childhood
- s In fan try, the foot soldiers of an army
- s In fer enç, conclusion
- s In fi del, a heathen, an unbeliever
- a In fi nite, boundless
- v In flu enç, to sway, to bias
- s In ju ry, wrong, offence
- s In no çenç, harmlessness
- a In no çent, without guilt
- v In no vate, to change
- s In so lence, haughtiness, pride
- a In so lent, over-bearing
- v In sti gate, to excite to ill

- v In sti tute, to establish
- s In stru ment, a tool: a deed of contract [island]
- a In su lar, belonging to an
- s In te iger, a whole number
- a In te gral, whole, complete
- s In tel lect, understanding
- s In ter çourse, mutual correspondence
- s In ter est, use-money: advantage: influence
- s In ter im, the mean time
- s In ter lude, a short prelude
- s In ter val, a space between
- s In ter view, a joint meeting
- v In ti mate, to hint, to suggest
- a In tri cate, perplexed
- v In vo cate, to call upon
- s I ro ny, a manner of speaking quite contrary to what we mean
- v Ir ri tate, to provoke to anger
- s Ja" ve lin, a spear, or half-pike
- s Jea" lou sy, suspicion
- a Jo" cu lar, jocose, waggish
- a Jo vi al, gay, merry
- s Ju bi lee, a celebration
- s Junc ti on, a union
- v Jus ti fy, to vindicate
- a Ju ve nile, youthful, young

Accented on the second.

- a I dé al, imaginary
- a Ig no ble, mean of birth
- a Il le gal, contrary to law
- a Il li" cit, unlawful
- a Il lu cive, deceitful
- v Il lus trate, to make clear
- v I ma" gine, to conceive
- v Im bit ter, to make unhappy
- a Im mo" dest, wanting delicacy

- a Im moⁿ ral, depraved in mo-
 a Im mor tal, everlasⁿg [rule
 a Im per fect, incomplete
 a Im pliⁿ cit, entirely obedient
 s Im por tanⁿce, concernment
 a Im por tant, of great conse-
 quence
 s Im pos ter, a false pretender
 v Im priⁿ son, to put in prison
 a Im proⁿ per, unfit, not just
 s Im prove ment, act of improv-
 a Im pru dent, unwise [ing
 a In ac tive, sluggish, idle
 a In car nate, made flesh
 s In gen tive, a motive
 a In ces sant, unceasing
 s In ciⁿ sure, a cut or gash
 a In cleⁿ ment, severe
 a In clu sive, comprehending
 a In con stant, not steady
 v In cul cate, to impress on the
 mind
 a In cum bent, essential
 v In cur vate, to bend
 part. In debt ed, in debt for fa-
 vours or money received
 a In de cent, unbecoming
 s In den ture, a deed indented
 a In dig nant, angry
 a In doⁿ cile, unteachable
 s In du ce ment, motive for doing
 a thing
 s In dul gence, fondness
 a In dul gent, kind, tender
 a In fer tile, unfruitful
 s In for mer, one who gives in-
 telligence
 v In haⁿ bit, to dwell in
 a In he rent, innate, inborn
 a In heⁿ rit, to possess by birth-
 right
 v In haⁿ bit, to forbid
 a In hu man, cruel
 s In jus tice, unfairness
 s In qui ry, search [lish
 a In siⁿ pid, without taste or re-
 a In sol vent, unable to pay
 a In struc tive, conveying know-
 s In su ranⁿce, security [ledge
 s In ten dant, a governor
 s In ter ment, a burial
 a In ter nal, inward
 v In ter pret, to explain
 s In ter stice, space between
 a In tes tate, dying without a
 will
 a In tes tine, internal [fence
 s In trenⁿch ment, a line of de-
 a In trenⁿ pid, courageous
 a In trin sic, secret, also real
 s In tru der, one who intrudes
 s In vaⁿ der, one who invades
 a In vaⁿ lid, of no force
 s In vec tive, satire, abuse
 s In ven tive, ready at expedi-
 ents
 s In ven tor, a finder out
 Accented on the last.
 a Im ma ture, not ripe
 a Im po lite, ungentle
 v Im por tune, to press earnestly
 v In com mode, to trouble
 a In com pact, not well joined
 a In cor rect, faulty
 a In cor rupt, pure, honest
 a In di rect, unfair, underhand
 a In dis creet, unwise
 a In se cure, unsafe
 a In sin cere, unfaithful
 v In ter gede, to intreat for
 v In ter cept, to stop, to seize
 v In ter fere, to intermeddle

- v In ter lard, to put between
- v In ter leave, to insert blank leaves
- v In ter line, to write between
- v In ter mix, to mix among
- v In ter po'se, to place between
- v In ter rupt, to hinder
- v In ter sect, to cross each other
- v In ter sperse, to scatter between
- v In ter vene, to come between
- v In tro duce, to bring in
- s In va lid*, one disabled by sickness or by wounds

R.

Accented on the first.

- s Kil der kin, a beer measure of 18 gallons
- s Kna ve ry, deceitful dealing
- s Knead ing trough†, a trough in which dough is worked together

L.

- s Lá* by rinth, a maze full of windings
- v Lau* ce rate, to tear in pieces
- s La i ty, the people distinguished from the clergy
- s Lar ce ny, petty theft
- a La* te ral, growing out on the side, &c.
- s La* ti tude, breadth
- s Lau* tin ist, one skilled in Latin
- a Lau da ble, praiseworthy
- s Lau da num, the tincture of opium
- a Lax a tive, loosening or opening

* pr. In va lid†. † pr. Knead-ing-trough.

- s La zi ness, idleness
- s Lec tu rer, one who gives lectures : an afternoon preacher
- s Le* ga cy, a bequeathed gift
- s Le gal ize, to make lawful
- a Le* gi ble, easily read
- a Le ni ent, softening [lity
- a Le ni tive, of a softening quality
- s Le* ni ty, mildness, mercy
- v Le* vi gate, to smooth, to polish; to grind
- s Le* vi ty, careless behaviour
- a Li a ble, subject to
- s Li bel ler, a defamatory writer
- a Li bel lous, slanderous
- a Li* be ral, bountiful
- v Li* be rate, to set free
- s Li* ber tine, a dissolute liver
- s Li* ber ty, freedom, leave
- s Li bra ry, a large collection of books
- a Li* mit ed, bounded
- s Li* ne a'ge, race, progeny
- a Li* ne al, in a right line
- s Li* ta ny, a general prayer
- a Li* te ral, according to the letter
- v Li* ti gate, to contest in law
- s Li* tur gy, a form of prayer
- s Live li hood, living [bers
- s Lon ga rithm's, artificial numbers
- a Lon gi cal, pertaining to logic
- s Lon gi tude, length, &c.
- s Loy al ty, fidelity, adherence
- a Lu bri cious, slippery,
- a Lu cra tive, gainful
- a Lu di crous, laughable
- a Lu mi nous, shining.
- s Lu na cy, madness
- s Lu na tic, a madman
- s Lux u ry, voluptuousness

Accented on the second.

- a La cõ^u nic, concise, short
s Lieu tenant*, a second in rank

M.

Accented on the first.

- v Má^u çe rate, to make lean
s Maⁿ jgis trate, one in the commission of the peace
s Mag ne tiz^m, the power of the loadstone
v Mag ni fy, to praise highly :
to increase in size
s Mag ni tude, greatness
s Maⁿ jes ty, high dignity
s Main te nance, support
s Maⁿ la dy, a disease, sickness
s Male con tent, a discontented person [hands
s Maⁿ na cles, fetters for the
a Maⁿ ni fest, clear, evident
a Maⁿ ni fold, great many
s Man si on, a dwelling place
a Maⁿ nu al, performed by the hand
s Maⁿ nu script, a written book not printed
a Mar jgi nal, written on the edge
s Maⁿ ri ner, a seaman
a Maⁿ ri time, belonging to the sea
s Mar ti al, warlike, valiant
s Mar tyr dom, death of a martyr
a Mar vel lous, wonderful
a Mas cu line, manlike
s Mas sa cre†, slaughter
a Mas ter ly, skilful
s Mas ter piece, capital performance

- s Mas te ry, superiority
s Maⁿ tri ci de, a mother-killer
s Meⁿ cha nizm, the construction of an engine
v Me di ate, to interpose
a Meⁿ di cal, physical
v Meⁿ di cate, to hear or cure
s Meⁿ di cine, a physical remedy
v Meⁿ di tate, to think on
s Meⁿ di um, a middle state
s Meⁿ lo dy, harmony of sound
s Men mo ry, the rational faculty
s Men di cant, a beggar
s Me ni al, a domestic
v Men ti on, to speak of
a Mer can tile, commercial
s Mer chan dise, trade, goods
s Mer cu ry, quicksilver
s Mer ri ment, mirth
s Mes sen ger, one who carries an errand
a Men tal linet, impregnated with metal
s Meⁿ ta phor, a rhetorical figure of speech
s Me te or, a fiery vapour in the sky
v Men tho di ze, to dispose in order
s Mi cro cozm, the little world
s Mi cro scope, a magnifying glass for viewing diminutive objects
a Miⁿ li tant, engaged in warfare
v Miⁿ li tate, to oppose
s Mil li on, ten hundred thousand
a Miⁿ mi cal, apish

† Sheridan and Johnson have placed the accent on the second syllable, Ma-

* pr. Lev-ten'-ant. † pr. Mas'-sa-kur. tal'-line.

s Miⁿ ne ral, a fossil [ling
s Miⁿ ni on, a favourite, a dar-
s Miⁿ nis try, agency of the state
s Miⁿ ra cle, something above hu-
 man power [kind
s Mis an thrope, a hater of man-
a Mis chie vous, harmful
s Mis cre ant, a vile wretch
s Mis si on, a sending
v Miⁿ ti gate, to ease
s Mit ti mus, a warrant of com-
 mitment
s Moc ke ry, ridicule, scorn
a Mon de rate, temperate, scorn
s Mon des ty, decency, purity of
 manners
v Moⁿ di fy, to shape
v Moⁿ du late, to tune
v Mo li fy, to assuage
a Moⁿ nar chy, a kingly govern-
 ment
s Moⁿ ni tor, one who warns of
 faults
s Moⁿ no dy, a serious poem
s Moⁿ nu ment, a tomb, statue,
 &c.
s Moⁿ ral ist, a moral writer
ad Mor tal ly, deadly
s Mort ga ger, one who gives a
 mortgage
v Mor ti fy, to grow dead: to
 vex, to humble
s Mo ti on, a moving: a pro-
 sal
a Moun tain ous, full of moun-
 tains, hilly
a Mul ti form, of many shapes
v Mul ti ply, to increase in num-
 ber
s Mul ti tude, many
a Mus cu lar, full of muscles

a Muⁿ si cal, harmonious
a Mu ta ble, changeable
v Mu ti late, to mangle
a Mu ti nous, seditious
s Mu ti ny, sedition, revolts
a Mu tu al, reciprocal
s Myⁿ ri ad, ten thousand
s Mys te ry, a secret
a Mys ti cal, obscure

Accented on the second.

a Mag néⁿ tic, attractive
a Maj es tic, august, stately
a Ma lig nant, malicious
s Man da mus, a writ in the
 King's Bench
s Ma næu vre, skilful manage-
 ment
a Ma ter nal, motherly
s Me an der, a serpentine winding
s Me chaⁿ nic, a tradesman
s Me men to, a remembrance
v Mis con strue, to interpret
 wrong
s Mis for tune, ill-success
s Mis trust ful, suspicious
a Mo men tous, important
a Mo nas tic, monkish
s Muⁿ ze um, a repository of
 curiosities

Accented on the last.

s Ma ga zine*, a storehouse for
 provisions, &c.: a miscella-
 neous pamphlet
s Mas que rade, a masked ball
v Mis ap ply, to apply amiss
v Mis in form, to tell falsely
s Moun tain eer, a dweller in
 mountains

* pr. Mag ga-zeen'.

N.

Accented on the first.

- s Nár ra tive, a relation
 s Na ti on, a people distinct from others
 a Náu tu ral, according to nature
 v Na^v vi gate, to sail on the sea
 v Nau se ate*, to loathe or abhor
 a Nau se ous†, loathsome
 a Nau ti cal, pertaining to sea affairs
 a Ne^v bu lous, cloudy
 a Ne^v ga tive, denying
 a Neg li gent, careless
 a Neigh bour ly‡, friendly, sociable
 s Ni çe ty, accuracy
 a Nig gard ly, avaricious, mean
 a No^v min al, in name only
 v No^v mi nate, to appoint
 a No^v ta ble, careful, bustling
 s No ta ry, a scrivener
 v No ti fy, to make known
 s No ti on, an idea, thought
 s Nou vel ty, newness
 a Nox i ous§, hurtful
 a Nu me ral, relating to numbers
 v Nu me rate, to count
 a Nu me rous, containing many
 s Nun ne ry, a house for nuns
 a Nup ti al, pertaining to marriage
 s Nu tri ment, food, aliment
 a Nu tri tive, nourishing

Accented on the second.

- s Nar cis sus, the daffodil flower

* pr. Naw'-she.ate. † pr. Naw'-shus.
 ‡ pr. Nay-burly. § pr. Nok'-shus

- s Nar ra tor, a relater
 a Noc tur nal, nightly

O.

Accented on the first.

- s Ob lo quy, odium, slander
 s Ob se quies, funeral rites
 s Ob so lete, out of use
 s Ob sta cle, hindrance
 a Ob sti nate, stubborn
 v Ob vi ate, to prevent
 a Ob vi ous, plain, apparent
 s Oc ci dent, the west
 v Oc cu py, to possess
 s Oc ta gon, a figure of eight sides and angles
 a On cu lar, known by the eye
 s On cu list, one skilled in the eyes
 a O di ous, abominable
 s O di um, hatred, disgrace
 a O do rous, sweet of smell
 s Of fi cer, one in office
 a On min ous, ill-boding
 v On ne rate, to load
 v On pe rate, to act
 s O pen ness, fair dealing
 s O pi ate, a drug
 s O pi um, a medicine that causes sleep
 a Op po site, in front
 a On pu lençe, riches
 a On pu lent, wealthy
 s Or ches trell, a musical gallery
 s On ra cle, an answer from God
 s On ra tor, a man of eloquence
 s Or di nançe, an injunction
 s Or gan ist, a player on the organ

|| pr. Or'-kes-tur.

- O ri ent, the east
- O" ri fice, an opening
- O" ri gin, beginning
- Or na ment, beauty, decoration
- Or tho dox, sound in belief
- O ver ture, proposal
- Out law ry, out of the protec-
tion of the law
- O ver sight, a mistake
- O ver throw, a defeat

Accented on the second.

- Ob dú rate, obstinate, inflexible
- O bei zance, respect
- Ob zser vançe, respect, atten-
tion
- Oc cur rençe, what happens
- Oc ta vo, 8 leaves to the sheet
- Of fen sive, displeasing
- Op po nent, an adversary
- Op pres sive, cruel, overwhelm-
ing
- Op pres sor, one who oppresses

Accented on the last.

- Op por túne, convenient
- O ver cast, clouded
- O ver come, to subdue
- O ver flow, to run over
- O ver look, to superintend
- O ver seer, a superintendent :
a parish officer
- O ver ween, to think too highly
- O ver whelm, to crush

P.

Accented on the first.

- Pán çi fy, to appease
- Pal li ate, to lessen a fault

- a Pal pa ble, plain, that may be
felt
- v Pal pi tate, to beat at the heart
- s Pa" ra ble, a similitude
- s Pa" ra dox, a seeming contra-
diction
- s Pa" ra graph, a distinct part
of a discourse
- a Pa ral lel, equal to
- s Pa" ra pet, a wall breast high
- s Pa" ra phraze, a loose inter-
pretation [men]
- s Pa" ra site, a flatterer of rich
- s Pa ren tülge, kindred
- s Pa" ri ty, likeness, equality
- s Par ri cide, one who murders
his father
- s Pa" rox ysm*, the return of a
fit with increased malignity
- a Par ti al, biased
- a Par ti cle, a small portion of a
great substance
- s Par vi ty, smallness
- s Pas sa ble, possible to be pass-
ed : tolerable
- s Pas si on, anger : love
- a Pas to ral, rural, rustic
- a Pa ti ent, enduring [mily]
- s Pa tri arch, the head of a fa-
- s Pa tri ot, a lover of his country
- s Pa" tron aige, support, protec-
tion [fend]
- v Pa" tron ize, to protect or de-
- s Pau çi ty, fewness
- a Pay a ble, due, that ought to be
paid [breast]
- a Pec to ral, belonging to the
- s Pe" dan try, affectation of
great learning

pr. Par"rok"sizm.

- a Pen des tal, *the basis of a pillar*
 a Pen di gree, *descent from ancestors* [ment
 a Pen nal ty, *a fine or punishment*
 a Pen du lum, *a hanging weight which vibrates*
 v Pen ne trate, *to dive into*
 a Pen ni tent, *contrite for sin*
 a Pen si on, *a settled allowance*
 a Pen ta gon, *a figure of five sides*
 a Pen nu ry, *extreme want*
 a Per fid y, *treachery*
 v Per fo rate, *to pierce through*
 a Pen ri lous, *hazardous*
 a Pe ri od, *circuit : length of duration*
 a Per ju ry, *false oath*
 a Per ma nent, *lasting*
 a Per qui site, *something over settled wages*
 a Per son a'ge, *a person of distinction*
 a Per son al, *belonging to a person* [other
 v Per son ate, *to represent another*
 a Per ti nent, *fit, well adapted*
 a Per vi ous, *seen through*
 a Pes ti lence, *the plague*
 v Pen tri fy, *to become stone*
 a Pen tu lent, *saucy, perverse*
 a Phyn zsi cal, *medicinal*
 a Pl e ty, *duty to the Almighty*
 a Pin na cle, *the summit of a spire*
 a Pin te ous, *sorrowful*
 a Plau zsi ble, *seemingly fair*
 a Plea zant ry, *merriment, gaiety*
 a Ple na ry, *full, entire*
 a Ple ni tude, *fullness*
 a Plen te ous, *abundant*
 a Pleu ri sy, *a disease*
 a Pli a ble, *easy to bend*
 a Po e try, *verse*
 a Poign an cy, *high relish*
 a Po li cy, *prudence*
 a Po li ty, *civil government*
 a Po ly gon, *a figure of many angles*
 a Pon de rous, *heavy*
 a Pon pu lar, *the vulgar*
 a Pon pu lar, *pleasing to the people* [pla
 a Pon pu lous, *well inhabited*
 a Por phy ry, *a fine spotted marble* [ried
 a Pôr ta ble, *that may be carried*
 a Pôr ti on, *a part of* [blunce
 a Por trai ture, *a painted resemblance*
 a Pon zsi tive, *sure, certain*
 a Post hu mous, *published after one's death*
 a Po ta ble, *fit to drink*
 a Pon ver ty, *necessity, want*
 a Pow er ful, *mighty* [tice
 a Prac ti cal, *belonging to practice*
 a Pre am ble, *introduction*
 a Pre ce dent, *example*
 a Pre ci ous, *valuable*
 a Pre ci pi ce, *a steep place*
 a Pre fer ence, *the choice*
 a Pre ju di ce, *judgment before hand*
 a Pre mi ses, *houses, land*
 a Pre mi um, *a reward*
 a Pres by ter, *an elder of a church*
 a Pre sci ence*, *foreknowledge*

* pr Pre'-sho enso. The two con cluding syllables of the words *prescience* and *omniscience* are generally pronounced

with a
than in the
non used

- a Preⁿ *si dent, a ruler
- a Proⁿ va lent, prevailing
- a Pre vi ous, going before
- a Pri ma ry, first in order
- a Priⁿ mi tive, ancient
- a Prin çi pul, chief
- a Prin çi ple, first cause, motive
- a Priⁿ vi ledge, peculiar advantage

- a Priⁿ vi ty, private knowledge
- a Proⁿ ba ble, likely
- ad. Proⁿ ba bly, in all likelihood
- a Proⁿ hi ty, honesty
- a Proⁿ di gal, profuse, lavish
- a Proⁿ di gy, a preternatural
- a Proⁿ fligate, wicked [thing]
- a Proⁿ jge ny, offspring
- a Proⁿ mi nent, jutting out
- a Promp ti tude, readiness
- v Proⁿ pa gate, to spread abroad
- a Proⁿ per ty, individual right
- v Proⁿ phe sy, to foretell
- v Proⁿ se cute, to continue : to pursue by law

- a Proⁿ se lyte, a convert
- a Proⁿ pe rous, successful
- a Proⁿ ven der, food for cattle
- a Proⁿ vi denç, divine protection [dent]
- a Proⁿ vi dent, cautious, prudent
- a Psal mo dy, a singing of
- a Pu e rile, childish [psalms]
- v Pol ve rize, to reduce to dust
- a Punc tu al, exact
- a Pon nish ment, chastisement
- a Pur ga tive, cleansing
- a Pur cha ser, one who buys
- v Pu ri fy, to make clean

- a Pu ri ty, unspotted virtue
- a Pu ri tan, a sectary
- v Pu tre fy, to rot
- v Pyⁿ ra mid, a pillar terminating in a point, whose sides are triangles

Accented on the second.

- a Pa çiⁿ fic, peaceful [rents]
- a Pa ren tal, pertaining to parents
- a Par ta ker, a sharer
- a Pa ter nal, fatherly [sions]
- a Pa thrⁿ tic, moving the passions
- a Pe dan tic, vain, conceited
- a Pel lu cid, clear, bright
- a Per spec tive, a distant view
- a Per sua sive, able to persuade
- a Pe ru *sal, a reading over
- a Pome graⁿ nate, a kind of fruit
- a Pôrt man teau*, a travelling chest

- a Pre çe dençe, priority of place
- a Pre çe dent, going before
- a Pre cep tive, instructive
- a Pre cep tor, a teacher
- ad. Pre cise ly, exactly [ment]
- a Pre con tract, a prior engage
- a Pre cur sor, a forerunner
- a Pre fer ment, higher advancement
- a Pre *sump tive presumed, arrogant, confident
- a Pre ven tive, which prevents
- a Priⁿ me val, original
- a Pro çe dure, manner of conduct
- a Pro duc tive, producing : fertile
- a Pro fes sor, a public teacher
- a Prog nos tic, a prediction
- a Pro gres sive, going forward

* pr. Pôrt mau' to.

dant
 use
 bend
 h relish
 ce
 vernment
 igure of many
 vy
 vulgar
 ing to the peo-
 eople [ple
 inhabited
 e spotted mar-
 [ried
 may be cur-
 t of [blunce
 painted resem-
 e, certain
 ublished after
 drink
 ertainty, want
 hty [tice
 nging to prac-
 oduction
 ample
 uable
 steep place
 he choice
 udgment before
 ouses, land
 eward
 elder of a church
 foreknowledge
 The two con-
 e words prescience
 ially pronounced

with a much more marked distinction
 than in the word conscience, which com-
 mon usage has turned into a dissyllable.

- v Pro hi^u bit, to forbid
- a Pro li^u sic, fruitful
- v Pro mul gate, to spread abroad
- s Pro po^u sal, an offer
- s Pro vi^u so, a stipulation
- s Pur su ange, in consequence
- a Pur su ant, according to order
- s Pur vey or, one who provides victuals

Accented on the last.

- s Pal^u li sáde, slight pailing
- v Per ae vere, to persist
- v Pre ex ist, to exist before
- a Pre^u ma ture, too soon said or done : too early

Q.

Accented on the first.

- s Qua^u dran gle, a figure of four sides
- s Quan^u dru ped, a four footed animal
- a Qua^u dru ple, four-fold
- v Qua^u li fy, to make fit
- s Qua^u li ty, kind, sort
- s Quan ti ty, weight, portion
- a Quar rel some, inclined to quarrel
- s Quar ter a'ge, quarterly allowance
- a Que^u ru lous, complaining
- s Ques ti on, an inquiry
- v Qui e tude, silence
- a Quin tu ple, five-fold
- s Quo ti ent, the number produced by division

Accented on the second.

- a Qua dra^u tic, belonging to a square
- s Quan da ry, a doubt
- a Qui es cent, resting

Accented on the last.

- s Qua^u ran tine*, the space of 40 days

R.

Accented on the first.

- a Rá di ant, bright, shining
- a Rá di cal, inbred
- s Ra di us, the semidiameter
- v Ra^u re fy, to make thin
- s Ra ri ty, any thing uncommon
- v Ra^u ti fy, to confirm
- s Ra ti o^u, reason or proportion
- a Ra^u ve nous, greedy
- v Re al ize, to make real [tion
- s Re^u çì pe, a medical prescrip-
- s Re com pençe, reward
- v Re^u cre ate, to divert
- s Rec tan gle, a right angle
- v Rec ti fy, to make right
- s Rec ti tude, moral honesty
- s Rec to ry, a church living
- s Re^u fer ence, allusion
- s Re igen cy, government by proxy
- s Re^u ðgi çide, a king-killer
- s Re^u ðgi men, diet
- s Re ðgi on, a country
- s Re^u ðgis ter, a record
- a Re^u gu lar, orderly

* pr. Kwor ran'teen.

† pr. Ra'she.o

second.
 ng to a
 t
 g
 e last.
 he space of
 he first.
 , shining
 midiameter
 ke thin
 ing uncommon
 firm
 or proportion
 edy
 ke real [tion
 dical prescrip-
 reward
 divert
 right angle
 ke right
 oral honesty
 urch living
 allusion
 government by
 king-killer
 diet
 untry
 record
 derly

or 'teen'.
 she-o

- ✓ Reⁿ gu late, to put in order
- a Reⁿ la tive, having relation to
- a Reⁿ me dy, medicine cure
- ✓ Reⁿ mi grate, to remove back again
- s Reⁿ ne gade, an apostate
- ✓ Reⁿ no vate, to renew
- a Reⁿ pro bate, lost to virtue
- a Reⁿ qui ^site, necessary
- s Reⁿ ^si den ce, dwelling place
- s Reⁿ ^si due, remainder
- a Reⁿ ^so lute, determined
- a Reⁿ tro grade, going back-wards
- s Re tro spect, a review or con- sideration of things past
- s Reⁿ ve nue*, public taxes
- s Reⁿ ve ren ce, honour, respect
- a Reⁿ ve rend, worthy of respect
- s Rhap so dy, loose thoughts
- s Rhe to ric, the art of oratory
- s Rheu ma ti^sm, a painful dis- ease
- s Riⁿ bald ry, obscene language
- s Riⁿ di cule†, mockery
- a Righ te ous, virtuous
- a Riⁿ gor ous, over-harsh
- a Ri ot ous, disorderly
- a Riⁿ ^si ble, exciting laughter
- s Riⁿ tu al, a book of rites or ceremonies
- s Ri val ry, competition
- s Rinⁿ va let, a little river
- s Rob he ry, theft
- s Roy al ty, kingly dignity
- s Ru di ments, first principles
- s Ruf fian, a brutal man
- a Ru in ous, fallen to ruin
- ✓ Ru mi nate, to reflect on

* Or pr. Re-ven'-u.
 † pr. Rid'-e kule, not Red'-e-kule.

- Accented on the second.
- s Re çì tal, rehearsal
 - s Re cord er, a law officer
 - a Re cum bent, lying down
 - ✓ Re douⁿ ble, to double again
 - a Re dun dant, overflowing
 - s Re fine ment, an improvement
 - s Re fresh ment, relief, rest
 - a Re ful^j gent, shining, splendid
 - a Re gard less, inattentive
 - s Re hear sal, a repeating
 - ✓ Re lin quish, to part with
 - s Re luc tan ce, unwillingness
 - a Re luc tant, unwilling
 - s Re main der, what is left
 - s Re mit tan ce, a return of mo- ney [tion
 - s Re mon stran ce, representa-
 - ✓ Re mon strate, to reason with
 - s Ren coun ter, an unexpected adventure
 - s Re pen tan ce, sorrow
 - ✓ Re pleⁿ nish, to fill again
 - s Re pleⁿ vin, or } a law writ
 - s Re pleⁿ ry, }
 - s Re pri^sal, a seizure in re- compense
 - s Re pub lic, commonwealth
 - a Re pug nant, contrary to
 - s Re qui tal, a recompense
 - s Re ^sem blance, likeness
 - ✓ Re ^sem ble, to be like [jury
 - s Re ^sent ment, a sense of in-
 - s Re ^sist an ce, opposition
 - a Re spect ful, submissive
 - a Re splen dent, shining
 - s Re spon dent, he who answers
 - a Re ten tive, apt to remember
 - s Re tire ment, a private abode
 - s Re tren^ch ment, a lessening
 - a Ro man tic, improbable, ab- surd: fanciful

Accented on the last.

- ▼ Re ad mit, to let in again
- ▼ Re cog nize, to acknowledge
- ▼ Reⁿ col lect, to call to mind
- ▼ Reⁿ com mend, to praise to another
- ▼ Re con çile, to settle disputes
- ▼ Re em bark, to take shipping again
- ▼ Re im burse, to repay
- ▼ Re in force, to recruit
- ▼ Re in state, to restore to possession
- Ren dez vous*, a place of meeting
- Ren par tee, a witty reply
- ▼ Re po's *essn, to get again
- ▼ Ren pre hend, to censure
- ▼ Ren pre *sent, to describe
- ▼ Reⁿ pri mand, to chide

S.

Accented on the first.

- Saⁿ cra ment, the holy communion
- ▼ San cri fice, to offer up: to destroy
- San cri lege, church robbery
- Saⁿ la ry, stated hire
- Saⁿ na tive, healing
- ▼ Sanc ti fy, to make holy
- Sanc ti on, a decree ratified
- Sanc ti ty, piety
- Saⁿ ni ty, soundness of mind
- Sa pi ent, wise, sage
- ▼ Sa ti ate, to overfill
- Saⁿ ti rist, a writer of satire
- ▼ Saⁿ tis fy, to content
- Saⁿ tur nine, melancholy

* pr. Ren-de-voos', not Ren de-vooz'.

- Sa vou ry, pleasing to the smell or taste
- Scan da lous, shameful
- Scar çì ty, want of plenty
- ▼ Scaⁿ ri fy, to lance the skin
- Scáⁿ ven ðer, a street cleaner
- Sce ne ry, imagery
- Scep ti çism, universal doubt
- Scriⁿ ve ner, a notary
- Scrú pu lous, cautious, doubtful
- Sca ti ny, inquiry [ful]
- Scur ri lous, abusive
- Sec ta ry, one of any sect
- Sec ti on, a division
- Sen cu lar, worldly
- Seⁿ di ment, what settles at the bottom
- Seⁿ du lous, industrious
- Seⁿ na tor, a member of parliament
- Se ni or, one older than another
- Sen si ble, learned [other]
- Sen si tive, having feeling
- Sen su al, given to pleasure
- Sen ti ment, opinion
- Sen pa rate, distinct
- Sen pul chret, a grave, a tomb
- Ser ðe ant, an officer
- Se ri ous, order, course
- Se ri ous, grave, solemn
- Ser pen tine, winding
- Ser vi tor, the lowest rank in a
- Ser vi tude, slavery [college]
- Set tle ment, a jointure: colony
- ▼ Sig nal ize, to make remarkable [name]
- Sig na ture, a signing one's
- ▼ Sig ni fy, to make known
- Siⁿ mi lar, alike
- Si mi le, comparison

† pr. Sep'-pul-kur.

s Siⁿ mo ny, *unlawful dealing in church-preferment*
 s Si ne cure, *salary without employ*
 a Sin gu lar, *particular, odd*
 n Sin nls ter, *unfair*
 s Ske le ton, *the bones of a body arranged in order*
 a Slan der ous, *falsely abusive*
 s Slaugh ter house, *a house in which beasts are killed by the butcher*
 a So ci al, *friendly*
 s Sôl di er*, *a warrior*
 s Sou le cism, *an impropriety in speech*
 v Sou lem nize, *to celebrate*
 s Sou li tude, *lonely life*
 a Sol vi ble, *that can be answered*
 a Sou lu ble, *capable of separation*
 s Soi ge ry, *magic*
 a Son te reign, *supreme, chief*
 a Spa ci ous, *wide, extensive*
 a Speu ci al, *particular*
 s Spe ci ess, *a kind, sort* larly
 v Speu ci fy, *to mention particular*
 s Spe ci men, *an example*
 n Spe ci ous, *fair in appearance*
 s Spec ta cle, *a remarkable show*
 v Spe ci cu late, *to think on*
 s Spe ci cu lum, *a looking-glass*
 s Sphe ri cal†, *round*
 a Sple ne tic, *cross, peevish*
 a Spu ri ous, *false, pretended*
 s Sta ti on' a post, or place
 v Stig ma tize, *to brand with disgrace*
 v Sti mu late, *to spur on*
 v Sti pu late, *to bargain*

* pr. Sôl' jur. † pr. Sier'-is-kul.

s Stra ta gem, *an artful invention*
 a Stre nu ous, *earnest, vigorous*
 a Stu di ous, *given to study*
 s Suav i ty, *sweetness, pleasantness*
 v Sub ju gate, *to overcome*
 a Sub se quent, *following*
 s Sub si dy a tax or tribute
 s Sub stan tive, *a noun*
 v Sub sti tute, *to put in the place of another*
 s Sub ter fuge, *shift, pretence*
 s Suc ces sor, *one that immediately follows another in any employment*
 a Suc cu lent, *juicy, moist*
 s Suc ti on, *sucking*
 v Suf fo cate, *to smother*
 s Su i cide, *self-murder*
 a Sôl ta ble, *agreeing, fit*
 a Sum ma ry, *short, concise*
 a Sump tu ous, *rich, costly*
 s Snp ple ment, *an addition*
 s Sup pli ant, *one who entreats*
 v Sup pli cate, *to beg*
 s Sur ge ry, *the art of healing wounds*
 s Sur ro gate, *a deputy*
 s Sus te nance, *nourishment, food*
 s Sym co phant, *a flatterer*
 s Sym me try, *proportion*
 v Sym pa thize, *to condole with*
 s Sym pa thy, *sincere affection*
 s Sym pho ny, *musical harmony*

Accented on the second.

s Salt pó tre, *a mineral salt*
 a Scho las tic, *the school line*
 v Se ques ter, *to separate*

- a Se raⁿ phic, *angelic*
 v So liⁿ çit, *to urge, to desire*
 a So no rous, *loud or high sounding*
 a Spe çitⁿ fic, *peculiar to itself*
 s Spec ta tor, *a looker on*
 a Stu pen dous, *vast, wonderful*
 a Sub mis sive, *respectful, humble*
 s Sub pœ na, *a writ of summons*
 s Sub scri ber, *one who subscribes*
 s Sub sis tençe, *being: also food*
 a Sub ver sive, *tending to overturn*
 a Suc çes sive, *luckly* [order
 a Suc çes sive, *that follows in*
 v Sur ren der, *to give up*
 s Sur vey or, *a superintendant: a measurer of land*
 s Sur vi vor, *the longest liver*
 s Sy nop sis, *a brief view*
 Accented on the last.
 s Seⁿ re nâde, *night music*
 v Su per add, *to add over and above*
 a Su per fine, *eminently fine*
 v Su per scribe, *to write on the back*
 v Su per sede, *to set aside*
 v Su per vi^{se}, *to overlook*

T.

Accented on the first.

- a Tan gi ble, *that may be touched*
 v Tan ta lize, *to torment*
 s Tan pe stry, *hangings wrought in figures*
 a Tech ni cal, *belonging to art*

- s Teⁿ le scope, *a glass for distant objects*
 s Tem pe rançe, *moderation*
 a Tem pe rate, *sober: discreet*
 a Tem po ral, *worldly*
 a Teⁿ na ble, *that may be held*
 s Ten den cy, *aim, drift*
 s Te ne ment, *a house*
 s Ter ma gant, *a scold*
 v Ter mi nate, *to limit, to end*
 a Ter ri ble*, *dreadful*
 v Ter ri fy, *to make afraid*
 a Ter ti an, *every third day*
 s Tes ta ment, *a will*
 v Tes ti fy, *to witness* [lic shows
 s The a tre, *a building for public*
 s The o ry, *speculation*
 a Tiⁿ mo rous, *fearful*
 a Tiⁿ tu lar, *in name only*
 v Toⁿ le rate, *to permit*
 a Traç ta ble, *easily managed*
 s Tra i ge dy, *a mournful play*
 a Tra i gi cal, *sad, mournful*
 a Trai tor ous, *traitor-like*
 a Tran si ent, *passing away*
 s Treach e ry, *breach of faith*
 s Treas^u rer, *a keeper of treasure*
 s Treas^u ry, *a place of money*
 a Tre mu lous, *trembling*
 s Tri an gle, *a figure of three angles*
 a Tri pli cate, *three-fold*
 a Tri vi al, *of small consequence*
 a Tur bu lent, *violent, boisterous*
 s Tur pi tude, *baseness*
 a Tu te lar, *protecting*
 s Tym pa ny, *a dropsy*

* In this and the following word *ri* takes the sound of *re*. It is erroneous to say *terrable*.

- a Tyⁿ pi cal, emblematical
 a Tyⁿ ran nous, cruel, oppressive
 s Tyⁿ ran ny, cruel government
 Accented on the second.
 s Tes ta tor, one who leaves a will
 a Tran scen dant, very excellent
 a Trans pa rent, clear
 a Tre men dous, awful, dreadful
 s Tri bu nal, a judgment seat
 a Tri um phant, triumphing
 Accented on the last.
 a Trans ma rine*, lying beyond sea

V. U.

Accented on the first.

- s Vá can cy, an empty place
 s Van cu um, space void of matter
 a Van li ant, courageous
 s Van ga bond, an idle stroller
 s Va ri ançe, disagreement
 a Va ri ous, different
 s Vas sal aße, servitude
 v Ven ðe gate, to cause growth
 s Ve he mence, earnestness
 a Ve he ment, fervent, eager
 s Ve hi cle, that in which a thing is carried
 a Ven di ble, saleable
 a Ven no mous, poisonous
 v Ven ne rate, to esteem, to reverence [heart
 s Ven tri cle, a cavity in the
 v Ven ti late, to air, to fan
 a Ven ture some, daring
 v Ven ri fy, to prove true

- a Ver sa tile, changeable
 v Ver si fy, to turn into verse
 s Ver si on, a translation
 a Ver ti cal, over head
 a Ven te ran, serving long
 s Vi car aße, the benefice of a vicar
 a Vin çi ous, wicked
 s Vic to ry, the defeat of an enemy
 s Vic tu als, food
 s Vin ði lance, watchfulness
 a Vi ði lant, active, watchful
 a Vin go rous, lively, stout
 v Vin li fy, to abuse [come
 a Vin çi ble, that may be over-
 v Vin di cate, to justify, to clear
 v Vi o late, to break or transgress
 s Vi o lence, force, oppression
 a Vi o lent, furious, forcible
 a Vir tu ous, morally good
 a Vin ru lent, hurtful, infectious
 a Vin si ble, that may be seen
 s Vin si on, the faculty of seeing : a phantom [sight
 a Vin su al, pertaining to the
 v Vi ti ate, to corrupt
 a Vo ð la tile, airy, light
 a Vo ð lu ble, fluent of speech
 s Vo ta ry, one devoted
 a Ul ti mate, the last
 a Unc tu ous, oily
 v Un du late, to flow like waves
 a U ni form, regular
 s U ni on, agreement
 s U ni ty, concord
 s U ni verse, the whole world
 s Ur gen cy, a pressing case
 s U su rer, one who lends for gain

* pr. Trans-ma reen.

s Ut ter aſſe, *speech*

Accented on the second.

- ad. Ver bá tim, *word for word*
 s Ver ti go, *a giddiness*
 s Víſe ſe rent, *one who acts for another*
 a Vin dic tive, *revengeful*
 s Vol ca no, *a burning mountain that emits flames, stones, &c.*
 a Un daunt ed, *fearless*
 a Un feign ed, *real, sincere*
 a Un time ly, *unseasonable*
 a Un wíel dy, *unmanageable*
 a Un wor thy, *not deserving*

Accented on the last.

- s Voſ lun teér, *one who enters willingly: a soldier of his own accord*
 v Un de ceíve, *to set right*
 v Un der go, *to suffer*
 v Un der mine, *to sap: to injure secretly*

W.

Accented on the first.

- s Wáⁿ pen take, *a division of a county*
 s War ri or, *a military man*
 s Wea ri ness, *fatigue*
 a Wea ri some, *fatiguing*
 a Whim si cal, *full of fancies*
 s Wi dow er, *a man whose wife is dead*
 s Wil der ness, *a desert*
 ad. Wil ful ly, *on purpose*
 a Won der ful, *astonishing*
 s Wretch ed ness, *misery*

Y.

- s Yeo man ry, *the body of yeomen*

Z.

- ad. Zeuⁿ lous ly, *with passionate ardour*
 s Zó di ac, *the twelve signs in the heavens*

WORDS OF FOUR SYLLABLES.

Parts of
Speech.

A.

Accented on the first.

- a Ac CEP TA BLE*, *agreeable: seasonable*

Parts of
Speech.

- s Ac çes sa ry, *an abettor*
 s Ac cu ra cy, *exactness*
 s Aⁿ cri mo ny, *sharpness: severity of temper or language*
 a Ad mi ra ble, *excellent*

* Though Mr. Walker places the accent on the first, he notwithstanding gives a preference to its being on the second syllable, agreeably to Johnson and Bailey. Entick, in this work, has the accent on the first syllable.

first.
 vision of a
 ry man
 ueing
 of fancies
 whose wife
 ert
 ose
 nishing
 isery
 body of yeo-
 th passionate
 elos signs in
 abetter
 ctness
 sharpness: se-
 r or language
 cellent
 ithstanding gives
 nson and Bailly.

- s Ad mi ral ty, the supreme na-
val power
- s Ad ver sary, an enemy
- s Aⁿ gri cul ture, husbandry
- v Aⁿ li e rate, to estrange from
- s Al le go ry, a figure in rhero-
ric
- a A mi a ble, lovely, charming
- a Aⁿ mi ca ble, friendly
- part Aⁿ ni ma ted, spirited, lively
- s Aⁿ po plex y, a sudden depri-
vation of all sense and motion
- a Ap pli ca ble, that may be ap-
plied
- a Ar bi tra ry, not bound by law
- s Aⁿ po plex y, the art of
building [hearers]
- s Au di to ry, the assembly of
Accented on the second.
- v Ab bré vi ate, to shorten
- v A bou mi nate, to detest [diet]
- a Ab ste mi ous, temperate in
- s Ab sur di ty, foolishness
- v Ac ce le rate, to hasten
- a Ac ces si ble, approachable
- v Ac com mo date, to adjust, to
fit
- v Ac com pa ny, to join with
- s Ac com plish ment, an ac-
quirement: a completion
- v Ac cu mu late, to keep up
- s Ac know ledg ment, confes-
sion: gratitude
- s Ac tiⁿ vi ty, nimbleness
- v Ad mi nis ter, to give to
- a Ad mis si ble, that may be
admitted
- s Ad mis si on, access
- a A do ra ble, worthy of honour
- s Ad ver si ty, affliction
- s Ad ver ten cy, attention

- s Ad ver ti se ment, intelligence
- a Ad vi sa ble, fit to be done
- v A dul te rate, to reduce in
quality
- s Af fec ti on, love, kindness
- a Af fir ma tive, positive
- s Af flic ti on, trouble, calamity
- s Aⁿ giⁿ li ty, nimbleness
- a A gra ri an, relating to land
- a A gree a ble, pleasing
- s A laⁿ cri ty, willingness, rea-
diness
- s Al le gi an ce, duty of subjects
- v Al le vi ate, to ease, to soften
- s Al ter na tive, a choice of two
things only [tentative]
- s Am bas sa dor, a state repre-
- a Am biⁿ gu ous, doubtful
- s Am biⁿ ti on, thirst after power
- a Am biⁿ ti ous, greedy of ho-
nour: aspiring, proud
- a A me na ble, subject to
- a A phiⁿ bi ous, living by land
and water
- v Am pliⁿ fi cate, to enlarge
- s A naⁿ lo gy, relation
- s A naⁿ ly sis, resolving into
parts
- s A naⁿ to my, dissection
- v An ni hi late, to destroy ut-
terly
- s An nu i tant, one who enjoys
an annuity [for life]
- s An nu i ty, a yearly allowance
- a A noⁿ ny mous, without a
name, unknown
- s An taⁿ go nist, an opponent
- v An tiⁿ ci pate, to do beforehand
- s An tiⁿ pa thy, a natural aver-
sion
- s An tiⁿ qui ty, ancientness

- s Anz i e ty, *trouble of mind*
 s A pon lo gy, *a defence, or excuse*
 s A pos tro phe, *a figure in rhetoric: a comma*
 v Ap pre ci ate, *to estimate*
 v Ap pro pri ate, *to consign to any particular use*
 a Ap prox i mate, *near to*
 s Ap pur te nance, *an appendage* [numbers]
 s A rith me tic, *the science of*
 a Ar ti cu late, *distinct*
 s Ar til le ry, *heavy cannon*
 s As cen si on, *a rising*
 s As pe ri ty, *roughness: harshness of speech*
 s As per si on, *slander*
 v As sas si nate, *to murder secretly*
 a As si du ous, *diligent*
 v As si mi late, *to make alike*
 v As so ci ate, *to join with*
 s As tro lo gy, *foretelling by the stars*
 s As tro no my, *the science of the heavenly bodies*
 a A tro ci ous, *wicked, heinous*
 v At te nu ate, *to lessen*
 a Au da ci ous, *bold, impudent*
 s A ver si on, *hatred*
 a Au ri cu lar, *private, told in secret*
 a Au spi ci ous, *happy, prosperous, fortunate*
 s Au sten ri ty, *severity, cruelty*
 s Au thon ri ty, *legal power*
 Accented on the third.
 a Ac ci den tal, *happening by chance*
 s A do les cence, *state of youth*

- s Af fi Ca vit, *a deposition on oath*
 a An te ce dent, *going before*
 a A pon plec tic, *relating to an apoplexy*
 a Ap pre hen sive, *fearful: sensible*
 s Ar bi tra tor, *a judge*

B.

Accented on the second.

- s Bar ban ri ty, *cruelty*
 s Ba ron me ter, *a weather-glass*
 s Bat ta li on, *a body of foot soldiers*
 s Be a ti tude, *blessedness*
 a Bel li ge rent, *engaged in war* [ness]
 a Be ne fi cence, *active good-*
 a Be ne fi cent, *doing good*
 s Be ne vo lence, *good will*
 a Be ne vo lent, *kind*
 s Be nig ni ty, *sweetness of disposition*
 a Bi en ni al, *lasting two years*
 s Bi o gra phy, *a history of lives* [herbs]
 a Bo ta ni cal, *belonging to*
 Accented on the third.
 v Bas ti ná do, *to beat severely*
 s Be a ti fic, *that is blessed*

C.

Accented on the first.

- s Cha rac ter ize, *to describe*
 s Cén li ba cy, *single life*
 s Cen re mo ny, *forms of civility*
 a Cha ri ta ble, *benevolent*
 s Com men ta ry, *an interpretation or exposition*

position on
ing before
elating to an
earful: sen-
udge
second.
elly
weather-glass
body of foot
sedness
engaged in
[ness
active good-
oing good
good will
ind
ectness of dis-
ng two years
a history of
[herbs
belonging to
he third.
beat severely
is blessed
he first.
to describe
le life
rms of civility
enevolent
an interpreta-
on

- s Com mis sa ry, a civil officer
 - s Com mon al ty, the common people
 - a Com par a ble, that may be compared
 - s Com pe ten cy, sufficiency
 - a Com pli cat ed, intricate
 - a Con quer able, that may be conquered
 - s Con tro ver sy, dispute
 - s Con tu ma cy, stubbornness
 - s Con tu me ly, reproach
 - s Co rol la ry, an inference
 - s Cor pu len cy, bulkiness of body
 - a Cor ri gi ble, that may be amended
 - a Cre di ta ble, of good repute
 - a Cus to ma ry, usual
- Accented on the second.
- a Ca da ve rous, ghastly
 - s Ca la mi ty, misfortune
 - s Ca li di ty, great heat
 - v Ca lum ni ate, to slander
 - a Ca pa ci ous, wide, large
 - v Ca pa ci tate, to enable
 - s Ca pa ci ty, ability
 - v Ca pi tu late, to surrender
 - a Ca pri ci ous, humoursome
 - a Cap ti vi ty, imprisonment
 - a Car ni vo rous, feeding on flesh
 - s Ca tas tro phe, a dreadful event or accident
 - s Ce le bri ty, renown
 - s Ce le ri ty, swiftness
 - a Ce les ti al, heavenly
 - a Cen so ri ous, apt to censure
 - a Cen tri fu gal, flying from the centre [centre
 - a Cen tri pe tal, tending to the

- s Cer ti fi cate, a written testi-
mony
- s Ces sa ti on, a leaving off
- s Chi ca ne ry, cunning
- a Chi me ri cal, imaginary
- a Chi rur gi cal, relating to
surgery
- s Cir cum fer ence, the measure
round any circular body
- s Ci vi li ty, kindness
- v Co a gu late, to congeal
- s Co er ci on, restraint
- s Co he ren cy, agreement
- a Co in ci dent, happening to-
gether
- a Col la te ral, not direct
- s Col la ti on, a repast
- s Col lec ti on, things gathered
- s Col le gi an, a member of a
college [versation
- a Col lo qui al, relating to con-
- s Col lu si on, a deceitful
agreement
- a Com bus ti ble, apt to take fire
- s Co me di an, a stage player
- v Com me mo rate, to celebrate
- a Com mi end a ble, praise-wor-
thy
- a Com men su rate, of equal
measure
- v Com mi se rate, to pity
- s Com mis si on, a trust
- s Com mi di o us, convenient
- s Com mod i ty, merchandize
- s Com mu ni cant, one who re-
ceives the sacrament
- s Com mu ni on, the holy sacra-
ment [neral
- s Com mu ni ty, society in ge-
- s Com pa ra tive, implying
comparison

- a Com paⁿ ri son, *act of com-
paring*
 a Com paⁿ ti ble, *consistent with*
 a Com pen di ous, *short [ment]*
 a Com pen di um, *an abridg-*
 a Com pe ti tor, *a rival*
 a Com pla cē cy, *pleasure, sat-
isfaction*
 s Com ple ti on, *accomplishment*
 s Com po si tor, *he who sets for
the press*
 s Com pul si on, *force*
 s Com pun cti on, *remorse of
conscience*
 s Con cep ti on, *idea, &c.*
 s Con ces si on, *a granting*
 v Con cili ate, *to reconcile*
 a Con coⁿ mi tant, *united with*
 s Con cre ti on, *a growing to-
gether*
 s Con den si ty, *thickness*
 s Con di ti on, *nature, disposi-
tion*
 v Con fen de rate, *to league*
 s Con fes sion, *acknowledgment*
 s Con for mi ty, *compliance with*
 a Con for ma ble, *suitable*
 a Con i ge ni al, *agreeing in dis-
position*
 s Con gra tu late, *to rejoice with*
 s Con gru i ty, *fitness*
 s Con iunc ti on, *a joining to-
gether*
 s Con nec ti on, *union*
 a Con nu bi al, *belonging to
marriage*
 a Con siⁿ de rate, *regardful*
 a Con sol a ble, *easily comforted*
 v Con soⁿ li date, *to harden*
 a Con spiⁿ cu ous, *easy to be
seen*
 s Con spir a cy, *a plot*
 s Con stiⁿ tu ent, *an elector*
 s Con struc ti on, *act of build-
ing or making*
 s Con sump ti on, *waste : a dis-
ease*
 s Con ta gi on, *a pestilence*
 a Con ta gi ous, *infectious*
 v Con taⁿ mi nate, *to corrupt*
 a Coin tem pla tive, *studious*
 a Con temp ti ble, *mean*
 a Con temp tu ous, *scornful*
 s Con ten ti on, *strife*
 a Con tin gu ous, *adjoining*
 s Con tor ti on, *a twist*
 s Con trac ti on, *a drawing to-
gether*
 s Con triⁿ ti on, *penitence*
 s Con tuⁿ si on, *a bruise*
 a Con ve ni ent, *suitable*
 s Con ven ti on, *an assembly*
 s Con ver si on, *a changing*
 s Con vex i ty, *outside of an orb*
 a Con vin vi al, *social, festive*
 s Con vul si on, *strong motion*
 v Co oⁿ pe rate, *to act jointly*
 a Cor po re al, *bodily*
 s Cor rec ti on, *punishment :
amendment*
 v Cor roⁿ bo rate, *to strengthen*
 s Cor roⁿ si on, *a gnawing*
 s Cor rup ti on, *putrefaction*
 s Cre den ti als, *letters of recom-
mendation*
 s Cre du li ty, *easiness of belief*
 s Cri te ri on, *a mark of judg-
ment*
 Accented on the third.
 a Cir cum já cent, *lying round*
 s Co a les cē ce, *union*

- a Co e ter nal, *eternal with*
 a Co ex is tent, *existing with*
 a Com pre hen sive, *full*
 a Cor re spon dence, *intercourse*
 a Cor re spon dent, *answerable*

D.

Accented on the first.

- s Dén li ca cy, *neatness, niceness*
 a Des pi ca ble, *worthless*
 a Deⁿ zsul to ry, *unsettled*
 a Diⁿ la to ry, *loitering*
 a Dis pu ta ble, *liable to contest*
 a Dis so lu ble, *admitting separation*
 s Dor mi to ry, *a sleeping-place*
 s Dyⁿ sen te ry, *a looseness*

Accented on the second,

- v De cáⁿ pi tate, *to behead*
 a De çen ni al, *lasting ten years*
 s De çep ti on, *a deceiving*
 s De ciⁿ zsi on, *a determining*
 a De claⁿ ra tive, *explanatory*
 s De clen si on, *diminution*
 s De cliⁿ vi ty, *descent*
 s De coc ti on, *a boiling down*
 s De cren pi tude, *old age*
 a De du çi ble, *drawn from*
 s De duc ti on, *abatement*
 s De fec ti on, *failure*
 a De fi nu ble, *that may be explained*
 a De fiⁿ çi ent, *wanting*
 a De fiⁿ ni tive, *decisive*
 s De fluc ti on, *a flowing from*
 s De for mi ty, *ugliness*
 v De jge ne rate, *to grow worse*
 s De jec ti on, *lowness of spirits*

- a De lec ta ble, *delightful*
 v De liⁿ be rate, *to think*
 a De liⁿ çious, *sweet*
 v De liⁿ ne ate, *to describe*
 a De liⁿ ri ous, *light-headed*
 s De mon cra cy, *government by the people*
 a De mon stra tive, *convincing*
 v De non mi nate, *to give name to*
 a De plo ra ble, *sad, lamentable*
 v De poⁿ pu late, *to unpeople*
 s De praⁿ vi ty, *corruption of manners*
 v De pre çi ate, *to undervalue*
 s De pres si on, *forcing down*
 a De riⁿ va tive, *derived from*
 s De riⁿ zsi on, *a mocking*
 a De zsi ra ble, *to be wished for*
 s De zser ti on, *a forsaking*
 s De spon den cy, *despair*
 s De tec ti on, *a finding out*
 s De ten ti on, *a detaining*
 a De ter mi nate, *limited*
 a De tes ta ble, *odious*
 s De trac ti on, *scandal*
 s De vo ti on, *piety*
 s Dex ten ri ty, *expertness*
 s Di aⁿ go nal, *a line from angle to angle*
 s Di aⁿ me ter, *the line which divides a circle equally*
 s Dif fu zsi on, *dispersion*
 s Di ges ti on, *dissolving of food*
 a Di gres si on, *a going down*
 s Di men si on, *bulk, extent*
 s Di on çe saq, *a bishop*
 s Di rec ti on, *aim, course: instruction*
 s Di rec to ry, *a book directing*
 s Dis com fi ture, *overthrow*

- 28 D's con so late, *comfortless*
 v Dis coun te nançe, *to give a check to*
 s Dis creⁿ ti on, *prudence*
 v Dis cri^m mi nate, *to distinguish between*
 s Dis cus si on, *examination*
 s Dis junc ti on, *a disjoining*
 s Dis loy al ty, *unfaithfulness*
 s Dis mis si on, *a sending away*
 s Dis paⁿ ri ty, *inequality*
 s Dis pen sa ry, *a medicinal warehouse*
 s Dis per si on, *the act of scattering*
 v Dis qua li fy, *to make unfit*
 s Dis qui e tude, *restlessness*
 s Dis sec ti on, *anatomy*
 v Dis seⁿ mi nate, *to scatter*
 s Dis sen si on, *strife*
 n Dis si^m mi lar, *unlike*
 s Dis syl la ble, *a word of two syllables*
 s Dis tinc ti on, *a difference*
 s Dis tor ti on, *a twisting*
 v Di ver si fy, *to vary*
 s Di ver si ty, *variance*
 s Di viⁿ ni ty, *the Godhead*
 n Di viⁿ si ble, *that may be divided*
 s Do ciⁿ li ty, *readiness to learn*
 s Do na ti on, *a gift*
 s Dox oⁿ lô gy, *a song of thanks giving*
 s Duc tiⁿ li ty, *pliancy*
 s Du pliⁿ ci ty, *deceit*
 s Du ra ti on, *length of continuance*

Accented on the third.

- s De cli ná tor, *an instrument in dialling*

- s Deⁿ spe ra do, *a desperate person*
 a Deⁿ tri men tal, *injurious*
 a Dis af fect ed, *averse from*
 s Dis a gree ment, *a difference*
 n Dis con tent ed, *dissatisfied*
 v Dis con tiⁿ nue, *to leave off*
 v Dis in heⁿ rit, *to cut off by will*
 a Dis re spect ful, *uncivil, irreverent*

E.

Accented on the first

- s Ef fi ca cy, *ability, force*
 a El li gi ble, *preferable*
 s Eⁿ mi sa ry, *a spy, a secret agent*
 s Eⁿ pi cu ri z^m, *luxury*
 s Eⁿ pi lep sy, *a convulsive disease*
 a Eⁿ qui ta ble, *just, candid*
 a Ex e cra ble, *hateful*
 a Ex em pla ry, *worthy of imitation*
 a Ex o ra ble, *easy to be intreated*
 a Ex pi a ble, *that may be atoned for*
 a Ex pli ca ble, *explainable*

Accented on the second.

- s E brí e ty, *drunkenness*
 s E coⁿ no my, *good management*
 s E diⁿ ti on, *impression of a book*
 a Ef fec tu al, *efficacious*
 a Ef fe mi nate, *womanish*
 a Ef fiⁿ ci ent, *causing effects*
 s Ef fu si on, *a pouring forth*
 a E gre gi ous, *remarkable*

a desperate

injurious
verse from
, a difference
dissatisfied
to leave off
cut off by will
uncivil, irre-

the first
ity, force
ferable
spy, a secret

luxury,
convulsive dis-

ust, candid
ateful
worthy of imi-

y to be intreated
at may be aton-

explainable

he second.

nkness
good manage-

impression of a

fficacious
womanish
causing effects
pouring forth
remarkable

s E jec ti on, a casting out
a E laⁿ bo rate, finished with
elegance, labour, and diligence
s E lec ti on, a choosing
s E lec to rate, a German prin-
cipality
n El lip ti cal, oval-like
v E lu çi date, to explain
v E man çi pate, to free from
slavery [sity

s E mer^gen cy, sudden neces-
s E mis si on, a sending forth
a E mol li ent, assuaging
s E moⁿ lu ment, profit
s E mo ti on, disturbance of mind
n Em phaⁿ ti cal, forcible
s En co mi um, praise
s E nor mi ty, heinousness
s En thu^zsi a^zsm, false inspira-
tion

s En thu^zsi ast, one who thinks
himself inspired
v E nu me rate, to reckon up
n E pis co pal, belonging to a
bishop

s E piⁿ to me, an abstract
s E quaⁿ li ty, likeness
s E quiⁿ va lent, of the same
a E quiⁿ vo cal, doubtful [value
v E quiⁿ vo cate, to dissemble
v E raⁿ di cate, to root out
s E rec ti on, a raising up
a Er ro ne ous, full of errors
s E rup ti on, a breaking forth
s E scutç e on, a coat of arms
s Es sen ti al, necessary
s Es tab lish ment, settled form
a E the re al, belonging to the air
v E vaⁿ cu ate, to empty
s E van^je list, an apostle
v E vaⁿ po rate, to steam out

s E va^zsi on, excuse, shift
n E ven tu al, in the end
v Ex a^jg^e rate*, to enlarge
v Ex as pe rate, to enrage
s Ex çep ti on, an exemption from
s Ex elu^zsi on, a shutting out
v Ex cru çi ate, to torture
s Ex cur si on, a ramble
s Ex eⁿ cu tor, one who executes
a will

v Ex em pli fy, to illustrate
s Ex emp ti on, privilege
s Ex er ti on, effect [ful
v Ex hiⁿ la rate, to make cheer-
v Ex oⁿ ne rate, to unload
a Ex or bi tant, extravagant
s Ex or di um, a beginning
s Ex pan si on, a spreading out
v Ex pa ti ate, to enlarge on
a Ex pe di ent, proper [ledge
s Ex pe ri ençe, practical know-
s Ex plo^zsi on, a loud burst
s Ex pon si tor, an explainer
v Ex pos tu late, to reason
s Ex pul si on, a driving out
ad Ex tem po re, without study

s Ex ten si on, an extending
v Ex teⁿ nu ate, to lessen
a Ex te ri or, outward
v Ex ter mi nate, to cast out
s Ex tinc ti on, a putting out
s Ex tor ti on, unlawful exaction
s Ex trac ti on, a drawing out
a Ex tra ne ous, foreign
a Ex traⁿ va gant, wasteful
s Ex treⁿ mi ty, utmost parts :
greatest distress, &c.

s Ex tru^zsi on, a thrusting out
a Ex u be rant, over-abundant

* pr. Edgz ad^j-je rate.

Accented on the third.

- a E van és cent, imperceptible
 a Eu ro pe an, belonging to Europe

F.

Accented on the first

- a Fí^u gu ra tive, typical
 s Fla^u tu len cy, windiness
 a Fo lí a ted, leaved
 a For mí da ble, terrible

Accented on the second.

- a Fa cé ti ous, witty
 v Fa çí^u lí tate, to make easy
 s Fa çí^u lí ty, easiness
 a Fal la çí ous, deceitful
 a Fa mí lí ar, free
 s Fa ná^u tí cizm, religious zeal
 s Fan tá tí cal, whimsical
 a Fas tí^u dí ous, disdainful
 s Fa tá^u lí ty, destiny
 s Fe cun dí ty, fruitfulness
 s Fe lí^u çí ty, happiness
 a Fe lo ní ous, villainous
 s Fe ró çí ty, fierceness
 s Fer tí^u lí ty, abundance
 s Fes tí^u ví ty, gaiety
 a Fic tí^u tí ous, counterfeit, false, imaginary
 s Fí de^u lí ty, trustiness
 s Flu í^u dí ty, the state of flowing
 s For má^u lí ty, preciseness
 a For tú í tous, accidental
 s Foun da tí on, the bottom
 s Fra í^u lí ty, brittleness
 s Fra ter ní ty, society

- s Fri í^u dí ty, coldness
 s Fru gan lí ty, thriftiness
 s Fru í^u tí on, enjoyment
 s Fru stra tí on, disappointment
 s Fu tí^u lí ty, silliness
 s Fu tú rí ty, the time to come

G

Accented on the second

- s Gar rá^u lí ty, talkativeness
 s sGen tí^u lí ty, good breeding
 s sGe ó^u gra phy, description of the earth
 s sGe ó^u me try, the art of measuring
 s Grá da tí on, step by step
 s Gram má rí an, one skilled in grammar
 a Gra ní^u vo rous, feeding on grain
 s Gra tú í ty, a free gift
 s Gy ra tí on, turning round

H.

Accented on the first

- a Há^u bí ta ble, that may be inhabited
 a Hen ter ó dox, contrary to the established opinion
 a Ho^u nour a ble, worthy of honour
 a Hos pí ta ble, friendly

Accented on the second.

- s Ha bí^u lí ment, clothing
 a Ha bí^u tu al, customary
 v Ha bí^u tu ate, to accustom to

- a Har mo ni ous, musical
 a He ren ti cal, addicted to he-
 resy [feet
 s Hex a me ter, a verse of six
 s Hi lan ri ty, cheerfulness
 s His to ri an, a writer of his-
 tory [history
 a His to ri cal, belonging to
 a Ho mo lo gous, proportional
 s Hos ti li ty, open war
 s Hu ma ni ty, fellow feeling
 s Hu mi di ty, dampness
 s Hu mi li ty, meekness
 a Hy dro pi cal, dropsical
 s Hy per bo le, beyond the truth
 s Hy po cri sy, dissimulation
 s Hy po the sis, a supposition
 a Hys te ri cal, troubled with
 fits

Accented on the third.

- a Ho ri zón tal, level
 a Hy me ne al, pertaining to
 marriage

I. J.

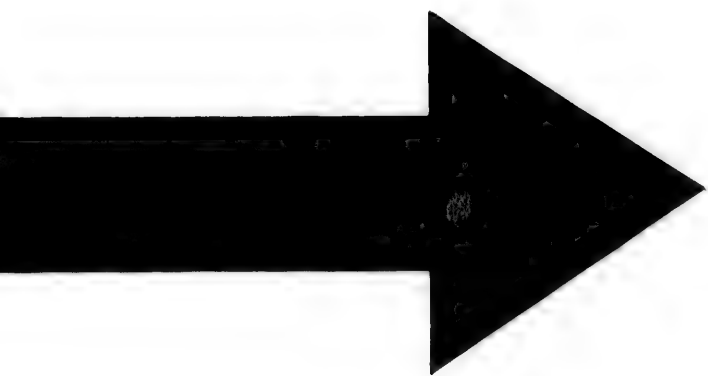
Accented on the first.

- s In di o ti sm, folly
 s Ig no mi ny, dishonor
 a In mi ta ble, that may be imi-
 tated
 s Im po ten cy, feebleness
 s In ter ces sor, a mediator
 a In ter est ed, influenced
 s In ter lo per, an intruder
 s In ti ma cy, strict friendship
 s In tri ca cy, perplexity
 s In ven to ry, a list
 s Ju di ca ture, the power of
 a judge

Accented on the second.

- a I dén ti cal, the same
 s I dó la try, pagan worship
 a Il li, be ral, ungenteel
 s Il lu to rate, ignorant
 v Il lu mi nate, to enlighten
 s Il lu si on, a deception
 a Il lus tri ous, noble
 a Im ma cu late, spotless
 s Im men si ty, infinite
 a Im mó de rate, beyond
 bounds
 s Im mo des ty, want of deli-
 cacy
 s Im mu ni ty, a grant
 a Im mu ta ble, unutterable
 a Im pal pa ble, that cannot be
 felt
 a Im par ti al, just, equal
 a Im pas sa ble, that cannot be
 passed
 a Im pa ti ent, hasty, eager
 s Im pe di ment, hinderance
 s Im pe ni tent, unrepenting
 s Im pe ra tive, commanding
 a Im pe ri al, royal
 a Im pe ri ous, haughty
 a Im per ti nent, silly, absurd
 a Im per vi ous, impenetrable
 a Im pe tu ous, violent
 s Im pi e ty, wicked
 a Im plan ca ble, not to be ap-
 peased
 a Im po li tic, imprudent
 a Im por tu nate, very urgent
 v In po ve rish, to make poor
 a Im preg na ble, not to be taken
 s Im pres si on, a stamp
 s Im pri son ment, confinement
 a Im pro ba ble, unlikely
 s Im pro bi ty, dishonesty [sight
 a Im pro vi dent, void of fore-





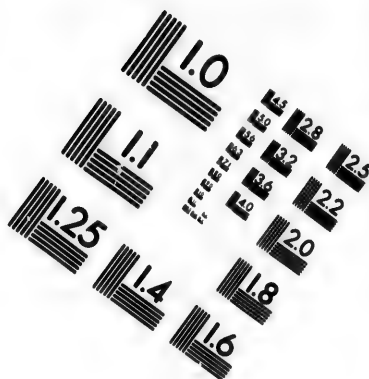
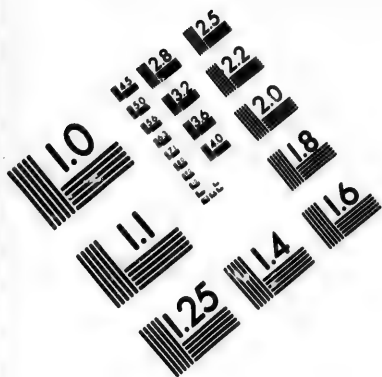
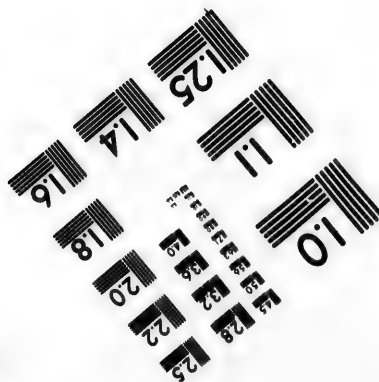
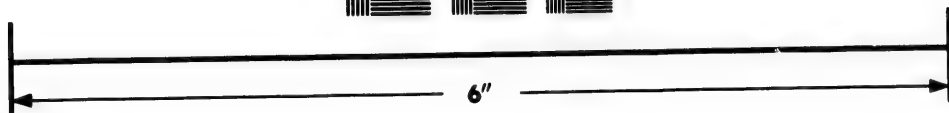
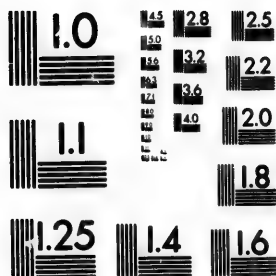


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

18
20
22
25
28
32
36

10
01

- s Im pu ni ty, *freedom from punishment*
 a Im pu ta ble, *chargeable*
 a In ac cu rate, *not exact*
 a In an de quate, *disproportionate*
 a In an ni mate, *void of life*
 s In an ni ty, *emptiness*
 v In au gu rate, *to consecrate*
 s In ci si on, *a cut*
 s In cle men cy, *severity*
 ad. In cog ni to, *in secret*
 a In com pe tent, *incapable*
 a In con gru ous, *unfit*
 a In con ti nent, *unchaste*
 v In cor po rate, *to unite with*
 a In cre di ble, *surpassing belief*
 a In cre du lous, *hard of belief*
 a In cul pa ble, *innocent*
 a In de fi nite, *unlimited* [out
 a In de li ble, *not to be blotted*
 v In dem ni fy, *to secure*
 s In dem ni ty, *security*
 s In dig ni ty, *affront*
 a In do ci ble, *unteachable*
 s In duc ti on, *a leading into*
 v In e bri ate, *to make drunk*
 a In ef fa ble, *unspeakable*
 a In e le gant, *unbecoming*
 a In fal li ble, *certain*
 s In fec ti on, *contagion*
 a In fec ti ous, *catching*
 a In fe ri or, *lower in degree*
 s In fi ni ty, *endlessness*
 s In fir ma ry, *an hospital or residence for the sick*
 s In fir mi ty, *feebleness*
 a In flam ma ble, *apt to take fire*
 s In flec ti on, *a bending*
 a In flex i ble, *immoveable*
 s In fu si on, *a pouring in*
 a In i ge ni ous, *inventive*
 a In i ge nu ous, *sincere*
 a In glo ri ous, *dishonourable*
 v In gra ti ate, *to get in favour*
 s In gra ti tude, *unthankfulness*
 s In gre di ent, *part of a composition*
 s In he ri tance, *a right*
 a In jec ti on, *a casting in*
 a In i qui tous, *sinful*
 s In i qui ty, *sin*
 a In i ti al, *beginning*
 v In i ti ate, *to instruct in*
 s In junc ti on, *a command*
 a In ju ri ous, *hurtful*
 a In nox i ous, *harmless*
 v In o cu late, *to graft*
 v In or di nate, *immoderate*
 s In qui e tude, *restlessness*
 a In qui si tive, *prying*
 a In sa ti ate, *not to be satisfied*
 s In scrip ti on, *a title*
 a In sen si ble, *without sense*
 s In ser ti on, *a putting in*
 a In si di ous, *treacherous*
 v In si nu ate, *to hint*
 s In spec ti on, *insight*
 s In ten gi ty, *honesty*
 s In tel li gen ce, *news*
 a In tel li gent, *well instructed*
 s In tem pe rance, *excess*
 s In ten ti on, *design*
 v In ter ro gate, *to question*
 v In ti mi date, *to frighten*
 v In tox i cate, *to make drunk*
 a In trac ta ble, *ungovernable*
 s In tru si on, *a forcing in*
 a In tu i tive, *perceiving immediately*
 v In va li date, *to make void*

s In va "si on, a hostile entrance,
an attack

s In ven ti on, a discovery

v In ves ti gate, to examine into

a In ve" te rate, obstinate

a In vi" di ous, envious

v In vi go rate, to strengthen

a In vin çi ble, unconquerable

a In vi o late, unhurt

a In vi" si ble, not seen

a I ras çi ble, disposed to anger

a I row ni cal, by way of raillery

v I r ra" di ate, to brighten

a I r re" so lute, unresolved

a I r re ve rent, disrespectful

a I ti" ne rant, journeying

a Ju di" çi ous, prudent

Accented on the third.

s In ad vér tençe, carelessness

a In ad ver tent, heedless

a In co he rent, inconsistent

a In con sis tent, not suitable

a In de pen dent, free

a In ex haust ed, unspent

a In of fen sive, harmless

a In stru men tal, serviceable

a In ter ja çent, lying between

s In ter mix ture, a mingling

a In ter mu ral, lying between
walls

s In ter reg num, the vacancy of
a throne

s Ju ris pru dençe, the science
of law

L.

Accented on the first.

a Lá" men ta ble, to be lamented

v Lau pi da ry, one skilled in
jewels

a Le" jgen da ry, fabulous

s Li" ne a ment, a feature

a Li" te ra ry, respecting learn-
ing

s Li" te ra ture, learning

s Lu mi na ry, a shining body

Accented on the second.

a La bó ri ous, toilsome

s Le ga" li ty, lawfulness

a Le jgi" ti mate, born in marri-
age

a Li çen ti ous, immoral

a Li ti" jgi ous, wrangling

s Lo ca" li ty, existence in place

s Lo gi" çi an, a good reasoner

s Lon jgen vi ty, length of life

a Lo qua çi ous, full of talk

s Lo quan çi ty, talkativeness

s Lu bri" çi ty, slipperiness

a Lux u ri ant, abounding

a Lux u ri ous, voluptuous

Accented on the third.

a Le" jgis lá tive, law-giving

s Le" jgis la tor, a law giver

s Le jgis la ture, the power which
makes laws

s Li" te ra ti, the learned

M.

Accented on the first.

s Má" jgis tra cy, office of a mu-
nistrato

s Ma" le fac tor, a criminal

s Ma" nu fac ture, work done by
art

s Ma" tri mo ny, marriage

s May or al ty, office of a mayor

- a Me di a tor, *an intercessor*
 a Me" lan cho" ly, *gloomy*
 v Me li o rate, *to better*
 a Me" mo ra ble, *worthy of note*
 s Mer çe na ry, *a hireling*
 a Mi" li ta ry, *warlike*
 s Mi ni a ture, *small in size*
 s Mis cel la ny, *a general collec-
tion*
 a Mo men ta ry, *not lasting*
 s Mo" nas te ry, *a convent*

Accented on the second

- s Ma chi ne ry*, *workmanship*
 s Ma gi" ci an, *an enchanter*
 a Mag na" ni mous, *brave*
 s Mag ni" fi cence, *splendour*
 a Mag ni" fi cent, *pompous*
 s Ma jo" ri ty, *the greater num-
ber*
 a Ma le" vo lent, *bearing ill will*
 a Ma li ci ous, *full of malice*
 s Ma lig ni ty, *malice*
 a Ma te ri al, *important*
 s Ma tu ri ty, *ripeness*
 a Me cha" ni cal, *skilled in me-
chanics*
 a Me di" ci nal, *physical*
 a Me lo di ous, *full of melody*
 s Me mo ri al, *a memento*
 s Me ri" di an, *noon, mid-day*
 a Me tho" di cal, *agreeable to
method* [of a country
 s Me trow po lis, *the chief city*
 s Mi gra ti on, *a removing*
 s Mi no" ri ty, *the smaller num-
ber* [racle
 a Mi ra" cu lous, *done by mi-
a Mo nar chi cal, belonging to a
monarch*

* pr. Ma-sheen-ury

- s Mo no" po list, *one who en-
grosses a trade or business
entirely to himself*
 v Mon o" po lize, *to engross
commodities*
 s Mo no" po ly, *an engrossing of
goods*
 s Mo no" to ny, *a sameness of
tone*
 s Mo ra" li ty, *virtuous princi-
ples*
 a Mu ni" ci pal, *belonging to a
city*
 s Mu ni" fi cence, *liberality*
 a Mu ni" fi cent, *generous*
 s Mu "si" ci an, *one skilled in
music*
 a Mys te ri ous, *unaccountable*
 s My tho" lo gy, *system of fa-
bles*

Accented on the third.

- s Ma" ni fés to, *a public decla-
ration*
 s Ma" the ma" tics, *the science
of quantity*
 s Me" mo ran dum, *a note of re-
membrance*
 s Me" ta phy"sics, *a science*
 s Mis de mea nor, *an offence*

N

Accented on the first

- a Na" ti on al, *concerning a na-
tion* [nature
 s Na" tu ral ist, *one skilled in*
 a Na" vi ga ble, *passable for
ships*
 s Na" vi ga tor, *a sea voyager*
 a Ne" çes sa ry, *proper*

- s Ne cro man cy, conjuration
 s Nig gard li ness, covetousness
 a No ti on al, imaginary
 a Nu ga to ry, trifling
 a Nu me ra ble, that may be numbered

Accented on the second.

- s Nar rá ti on, a history
 s Na ti vi ty, birth
 s Ne çes si ty, obligation : also poverty, want
 a Ne fa ri ous, wicked
 s Ne ga ti on, a denying
 v Ne go ti ate, to treat
 s Neu tra li ty, of neither side
 s No bi li ty, high birth
 s Non en ti ty, not existing
 a No to ri ous, publicly known
 a Nu men ri cal, denoting number
 s Nu tri ti on, nourishment

O.

Accented on the first.

- s Ob sti na cy, stubbornness
 s Oc cu pi er, a possessor
 a On pe ra tive, effective
 s Or ra to ry, eloquence
 a Or di na ry, common

Accented on the second.

- s Ob dú ra cy, hardness of heart
 a O be di ent, dutiful
 s Ob jec ti on, a differing from
 s Ob la ti on, an offering
 v Ob li te rate, to blot out
 s Ob li vi on, forgetfulness
 a Ob nox i ous, liable to be punished

- s Ob sce ni ty, indecency
 s Ob scu ri ty, privacy
 a Ob se qui ous, obedient
 a Ob stre pe rous, clamorous
 s Ob struc ti on, hinderance
 a Of fi ci al, belonging to office
 v Of fi ci ate, to act for another
 a Of fi ci ous, over-busy
 s O mis si on, a neglecting
 a Om ni po tent, all-powerful
 s Om ni sci ence, infinite knowledge
 a Om ni sci ent, all-knowing
 s Op pres si on, cruelty
 a Op pro bri ous, reproachful
 s Op ti ci an, one skilled in optics
 s O ri gi nal, first copy
 s Or tho gra phy, correct spelling
 a Out rage ous, furious

Accented on the third.

- a Om ni pré sent, present every where
 a O ri en tal, eastern
 a Or na men tal, serving to embellish
 v O ver bur den, to overload

P.

Accented on the first.

- s Pá gge an try, pomp, show
 a Pa la ta ble, pleasant to the taste
 s Par li a ment, the great council of the nation
 s Par si mo ny, sparingness
 s Pan tri mo ny, an inheritance
 s Pa tri ot ism, public virtue

s Peⁿ ne tra ble, *that may be pierced*

a Peⁿ remp to ry*, *absolute*

s Peⁿ ri phe ry, *circumference*

s Per se cu tor, *an oppressor*

a Piⁿ ti a ble, *deserving pity*

s Plaⁿ gi a ry, *a thief in literature*

a Pleaⁿ sur a ble, *delightful*

a Prac ti ca ble, *that may be done*

s Preⁿ ben da ry, *he who holds a prebend*

a Preⁿ da to ry, *plundering*

s Pre de ces sor, *one going before*

a Preⁿ fer a ble, *better*

s Pres by te ry, *priesthood*

a Proⁿ fi ta ble, *useful* [duct

s Proⁿ fi ga cy, *abandoned con-*

s Proⁿ mon to ry, *a head-land*

s Proⁿ se cu tor, *one who sues at law*

Accented on the second.

a Pa ró chi al, *belonging to a parish*

v Par tiⁿ ci pate, *to partake*

s Par tiⁿ ti on, *a division*

s Pa viⁿ li on, *a tent of state*

a Pe cu li ar, *singular*

Pen in su la, *almost an island*

a Pe nu ri ous, *niggardly*

v Per am bu late, *to walk about*

a Per cep ti ble, *easily perceived*

s Per cus si on, *a striking*

s Per diⁿ ti on, *utter ruin*

a Per en ni al, *continued*

s Per fec ti on, *a being perfect*

* Or, pr. Per-emp-to-ry.

a Per fiⁿ di ous, *false, treacherous*

s Per mis si on, *leave*

s Per niⁿ çi ous, *destructive*

a Per peⁿ tu al, *endless*

v Per peⁿ tu ate, *to make perpetual*

s Per spiⁿ cu ous, *clear*

s Per suaⁿ si on, *a persuading*

s Per ver si on, *a seducing*

s Pe tiⁿ ti on, *a request*

s Phe nonⁿ menon, *a natural appearance* [kind

s Phi lan thro py, *love of man-*

s Phi loⁿ lo jgy, *grammatical learning*

s Phi loⁿ so phy, *knowledge natural or moral*

s Phle boⁿ to my, *blood-letting*

s Phy siⁿ çi an, *one who professes physic*

s Plan ta ti on, *a place planted : a colony*

s Plu raⁿ li ty, *more than one*

a Po eⁿ ti cal, *pertaining to poetry*

a Po liⁿ ti cal, *relating to politics*

s Poⁿ si ti on, *situation*

a Pos te ri or, *latter*

s Pos teⁿ ri ty, *after ages*

a Prag maⁿ ti cal, *impertinent*

a Pre ca ri ous, *uncertain*

s Pre cau ti on, *a guarding against*

a Pre çiⁿ pi Tate, *very hasty*

s Pre çiⁿ si on, *accuracy*

v Pre des ti nate, *to fore-ordain*

s Pre diⁿ ca ment, *condition*

s Pre dic ti on, *a foretelling*

a Pre douⁿ mi nant, *prevailing*

s Pre eⁿ mi nence, *superiority*

v Pre meⁿ di tate, to think be-
forehand
v Pre oc cu py, to possess first
a Pre paⁿ ra tive, serving to
prepare
v Pre pou de rate, to outweigh
a Pre pos te rous, absurd
a Pre roⁿ ga tive, special right
a Pre scrip ti on, a medical re-
ceipt
a Pre ^ser va tive, a safeguard
a Pre ^sump ti on, boldness
a Pre ^sump tu ous, self-con-
fident
v Pre vaⁿ ri cate, to quibble
a Pre ven ti on, hinderance
a Pri or ri ty, first in order
a Pri va ti ou, a depriving
a Pro ba ti on, proof, trial
a Pro çes si on, a solemn march
v Pro cras ti nate, to put off
a Pro diⁿ gi ous, amazing
a Pro duc ti on, a thing pro-
duced [ration
a Pro fes si on, a trade : decla-
a Pro fiⁿ çi ent, one skilled in
any art
a Pro fan di ty, depth
a Pro fu ^si on, over plenty
a Pro ^geⁿ ni tor, a forefather
v Prog nos ti cate, to foretel
a Pro jec ti on, a projecting
a Pro lix i ty, tediousness
a Pro mis cu ous, mixed
a Pro mo ti on, preferment
a Pro pen si ty, inclination
a Pro piⁿ ti ous, favourable
a Pro por ti on, shape : relation
a Pro pri e tor, an owner
a Pro pri e ty, justness
a Pro scrip ti on, a banishment

a Pros peⁿ ri ty, good success
a Pros tra ti on, a falling flat
a Pro teo ti on, defence
a Pro tu be rançe, a swelling
out
a Pro ver bi ai, relating to pro-
verbs
a Pro vin çi al, of a province
a Pro viⁿ sion, victuals
a Prox i mi ty, nearness
a Pru den ti al, wise
a Pul sa ti on, a beating
a Punc tiⁿ li o, a trifling for-
mality
a Pur ga ti on, a cleansing

Accented on the third.

a Paⁿ ne ^gynⁿ ric, encomium
a Per se ve rançe, constancy
a Proⁿ cu ra tor, an agent

Q.

Accented on the second.

a Qua tér ni on, the number four
a Quo ta ti on, a quoting
a Quo tiⁿ di an, daily

R.

Accented on the first.

a Râⁿ ti on al, reasonable
a Rea ^son a ble, just
a Reⁿ gu la tor, that regulates
a Reⁿ pu ta ble, of good repute
a Reⁿ vo ca ble, that may be
recalled

Accented on the second.

a Ra pá çi ous, very greedy

- a Ra paⁿ çì ty, *excessive greediness*
 a Ra plⁿ dī ty, *swiftness*
 a Re aⁿ lī ty, *truth*
 a Re bel lī on, *an insurrection*
 a Re bel lī ous, *apt to rebel*
 a Re çep ta cle, *a place to receive*
 a Re çep tī on, *a receiving*
 a Re çīⁿ pro cal, *mutual*
 a Re cog nīⁿ sance, *a bond*
 v Re criⁿ mī nate, *to accuse in return*
 a Re demp tī on, *release*
 a Re duc tī on, *a reducing*
 a Re dun dan çy, *superfluity*
 a Re sec tī on, *refreshment*
 a Re flec tī on, *consideration*
 v Re frac tī on, *a bending*
 a Re frac to ry, *obstinate*
 a Re gaw lī ty, *royalty*
 v Re jgeⁿ ne rate, *to renew*
 a Re jec tī on, *a casting off*
 v Re iⁿ te rate, *to repeat again*
 a Re la tī on, *kindred: reference*
 a Re līⁿ gi on, *worship of God*
 a Re lī gi ous, *devout*
 a Re mark a ble, *observable*
 a Re mis si on, *forgiveness*
 v Re mu ne rate, *to reward*
 v Re nu me rate, *to pay back*
 a Re pub li can, *a subject of a republic*
 v Re pu dī ate, *to divorce*
 a Re sis ti ble, *that may be resisted* [spect
 a Re spec ta ble, *worthy of re-*
 a Re spon si ble, *answerable*
 a Re sto ra tive, *that recruits*
 a Re stric tī on, *restraint* [again
 a Re sump tī on, *a taking*

- v Re sus çì tate, *to renew*
 v Re taⁿ lī ate, *to return*
 a Re ten tī on, *a retaining*
 v Re ver be rate, *to rebound*
 a Re ver si on, *succession*
 a Re vinⁿ ai on, *review*
 a Rhe tonⁿ ri cal, *pertaining to rhetoric*
 a Rī dīⁿ cu lous, *silly*
 a Ro ga tī on, *an asking*
 a Ro ta tī on, *a turning round*
 a Ro tun dī ty, *roundness*
 a Rus tīⁿ çì ty, *clownishness*

Accented on the third.

- v Reⁿ con nōl tre*, *to view*
 a Re im burse ment, *repayment*
 a Re in force ment, *supply, fresh assistance*

S.

Accented on the first.

- a Sāⁿ lu ta ry, *wholesome*
 a Sanc tī mo ny, *holiness*
 a Sano tu a ry, *a holy place*
 a San gui na ry, *bloody* [time
 a Sea son a ble, *at a proper*
 a Seⁿ con da ry, *second*
 a Seⁿ cre ta ry, *one who writes for another*
 a Sen den ta ry, *sitting much*
 a Sen mi çir cle, *half a circle*
 a Sen mi na ry, *a school*
 a Ser viçe a ble, *useful*
 a So çī a ble, *friendly*
 a Soⁿ lī ta ry, *retired*
 a Son ve reign ty, *supreme power*
 a Speⁿ cu la tive, *contemplative*

* pr. Rēk kon-nōi-ur.

- a Spen cu la tor, a theorist
 a Stan tu a ry, one who carves images
 a Sump tu a ry, relating to expense

Accented on the second.

- a Sa ga çi ous, acute
 a Sa ga çi ty, quickness of understanding
 a Sa lu bri ous, healthful
 a Sa lu bri ty, wholesomeness
 a Sa ti e ty*, fulness
 a Sa ti ri cal, censorious
 a Schi s ma ti cal, separating from the church
 a Scur ri li ty, low abuse
 a Se clu si on, a secluding
 a Se cre tion, a separating
 a Se cu ri ty, safety
 a Se di ti on, mutiny
 a Se din ti ous, factious
 a Se duc ti on, a misleading
 a Sen sa ti on, perceiving by the sense
 a Sen ten ti ous, short, pithy
 a Sep ten ni al, lasting seven years
 a Se ren ni ty, calmness
 a Ser vi li ty, meanness
 a Se ven ri ty, rigour
 a Sex en ni al, lasting six years
 a Si de re al, starry
 a Sig ni fi cant, expressive
 a Si mi li tude, likeness
 a Sim pli çi ty, plainness
 a Sin çe ri ty, purity of mind
 a So bri e ty, temperance
 a So ci e ty, company
 a So lem ni ty, gravity

* Sa-li'-e-ty, not Sa-si'-u-ty.

- a So li çi tous, anxious
 a So li çi tude, anxiety
 a So li di ty, firmness
 a So lo lo quy, a talking to one's self
 a So lu ti on, explanation
 a Som ni le rous, causing sleep
 a So phis ti cal, deceitful
 a Spon ta ne ous, voluntary
 a Sta bi li ty, firmness
 a Ste ri li ty, barrenness
 a Stu pi di ty, dulness
 a Sub jec ti on, a subduing
 a Sub li mi ty, height
 a Sub mis si on, obedience
 a Sub or di nate, inferior
 a Sub scrip ti on, a signing
 a Sub ser vi ent, instrumental
 a Sub stan ti al, real, solid
 a Sub stan ti ate, to establish
 a Sub strac ti on, a taking from
 a Sub ver si on, an overthrowing
 a Suc ces si on, a coming after
 a Suc ces sive ly, in succession
 a Su da ti on, a sweating
 a Suf fi çi ent, enough
 a Sug ges ti on†, a hint
 a Sul phu re ous, containing sulphur
 a Su per flu ous, over much
 a Su pe ri or, greater, preferable
 a Su per la tive, highest degree
 a Sup pres si on, a suppressing
 a Su pre ma cy, sovereignty
 a Sur mount a ble, conquerable
 a Sus cep ti ble, capable of impression
 a Sus pen sion, a hanging: a
 a Sus pi ci on, mistrust
 a Sus pi çi ous, distrustful

† dr. Sud-jes-ti-on

- a Sym bo"ll cal, *typical*
 a Sy non ni mous, *of the same
 signification*

Accented on the third.

- a Sa" cer dó tal, *priestly*
 a Sa" cra men tal, *relating to
 the sacrament*
 a Sci en tin fic, *containing
 knowledge*
 s Su per car go, *manager of a
 ship's cargo*
 s Su per struc ture, *what is
 built on another*
 s Su per vi "sor, *an inspector*
 a Sym pa the" tic, *compassion-
 ate*

Accented on the last.

- v Su per a bóund, *to be super-
 fluous*
 v Su per in duce *to add*
 v Su per in tend *to oversee*

T.

Accented on the first.

- s Tém per a ture, *state or situ-
 ation*
 a Tem po ra ry, *for a time*
 a Ten" nant a ble, *inhabitable*
 s Ter ri to ry, *a district or
 country*
 s Tes ti mo ny, *evidence*
 a Tow le ra ble, *passable*
 a Tran si to ry, *passing away*
 a Trea "son a ble, *guilty of
 treason*
 a Trin bu ta ry, *paying tribute*

Accented on the second.

- s Tau tó lo gy, *repetition*

- s Tax a ti on, *a taxing*
 s Te me" ri ty, *rashness*
 a Tem pes tu ous, *stormy*
 s Temp ta ti on, *enticement*
 a Te na ci ous, *holding fast*
 s Te nu i ty, *smallness*
 s Ter ra que ous, *consisting of
 land and water*
 a Ter res tri al, *earthly*
 a The a" tri cal, *belonging to
 the stage*
 s The o" do lite, *an instrument
 for measuring land*
 s The o" lo gy, *divinity*
 s Ti mi" di ty, *fearfulness*
 s Tra di" ti on, *from age to age*
 s Tra ge di an, *a writer of tru-
 gedy*
 s Tran quill i ty, *peace of mind*
 s Trans ac ti on, *an affair*
 s Tran scrip ti on *a copying*
 s Trans gres si on, *a violation,
 crime*
 s Tran sin ti on, *a changing*
 s Trans la ti on, *a removing*
 s Trans pa ren cy, *that which
 will transmit light*
 a Tri an gu lar, *having threes an-
 gles*
 a Tri en ni al, *lasting three years*
 s Try syl la ble, *a word of three
 syllables*
 s Tu in ti on, *instruction*
 a Tu mul tu ous, *disorderly*
 a Ty ran ni cal, *like a tyrant*

V. U.

Accented on the first.

- a Van lu a ble, *precious*
 a Va ri a ble, *changeable*

Paris
 Speec

a A
 s A
 s A

ing
ness
ormy
icement
ing fast
ess
consisting of
rthly
belonging to
n instrument
and
pinity
rfulness
om age to age
riter of tru-
peace of mind
n affair
a copying
a, a violation,
changing
removing
, that which
ight
aving three an-
ting three years
a word of thres
struction
disorderly
like a tyrant
U.
the first.
precious
angeable

- v Va ri e gate, to diversify
- s Ven i ge ta ble, a plant
- a Ven i ge ta tive, producing ve-
getation
- a Veⁿ ne ra ble, respectable
- s Ven ti la tor, an instrument to
air houses
- a Voⁿ lun ta ry, perfectly free
- a Vul ne ra ble, that may be
wounded

Accented on the second.

- s Va cá ti on, leisure
- s Va cu i ty, emptiness
- a Vain glo ri ous, vain without
merit
- s Va líⁿ di ty, force to convince
- s Va ri e ty, change
- s Ve loⁿ ci ty, quick motion
- s Ve raⁿ ci ty, truth
- s Ver miⁿ li on, a fine red colour
- a Ver tiⁿ gi nous, whirling,
giddy

- s Vex a ti on, a teasing
- a Vex a ti ous, troublesome
- s Vi bra ti on, an alternate mo-
ving
- s Vi ciⁿ ni ty, neighbourhood
- s Vi ciⁿ si tude change
- a Vic to ri ous, conquering
- a Vi va ci ous, sprightly
- s Vi vaⁿ ci ty, liveliness
- s Vo ca ti on, employment
- a Vo ciⁿ fe rous, noisy
- s Vo líⁿ ti on, the act of willing
- a Vo lu mi nous, of many vo-
- a Vo lup tu ous, luxurious [lumes
- a Vo ra ci ous, ravenous [places
- s U bliⁿ qui ty, a being in all
- a U naⁿ ni mous, of one mind
- a Un ten na ble, uninhabitable
- a Un wea ri ed, not tired
- s Ur banⁿ ni ty, good breeding
- a Ux o ri ous, submissively fond
of a wife

WORDS OF FIVE SYLLABLES.

Parts of
Speech.

A.

Accented on the first.

- a Ac' TI ON A BLE, punishable
by law
- s A mi a ble ness, loveliness
- s Aⁿ ni ma ti on, life, vigour

Parts of
Speech.

Accented on the second.

- a A boⁿ mi na ble, detestable
- a Ad diⁿ ti on al, over and above
- a Af fec ti on ate, kind, loving
- s A poⁿ the ca ry, one who com-
pounds and vends medicines

- a Au tho' ri ta tive, *having authority*
 a Aux i li a ry*, *helping*

Accented on the third.

- a Ab di cá ti on, *a resigning*
 a Ab ju rá ti on, *renouncing by oath*
 a A' bo lí ti on, *a making void*
 a Ab so lu ti on, *forgiveness*
 a A ca de' mi cal, *belonging to an academy*
 a Ac cep ta ti on, *a receiving*
 a Ac cla ma ti on, *applause*
 a Ac cu sa ti on, *a charge of guilt*
 a Ac qui si' ti on, *attainment*
 a A' cri mo ni ous, *sharp, tart*
 a Ad mi ra ti on, *wonder*
 a Ad mo ni' ti on, *advice*
 a A' do ra ti on, *divine worship*
 a Ad van ta ge ous, *profitable*
 a Ad ven ti' ti ous, *accidental*
 a A' du la ti on, *flattery*
 a Af fa bi' li ty, *easiness of manners*
 a Af fir ma ti on, *declaration*
 a Ag gra va ti on, *making worse*
 a A' gi ta ti on, *violent motion*
 a A' li men ta ry, *nourishing*
 a Al le ga ti on, *an alleging*
 a Al le go' ri cal, *figurative*
 a Al pha be' ti cal, *belonging to the alphabet*
 a Al ter' a ti on, *a change*
 a Al ter' ca ti on, *a disputing*
 a Am mu ni' ti on, *military stores*
 a Am pu ta ti on, *a cutting off*

* *pr. A-wg-il-yar-y.*

- a Am phi the a tre, *a Roman building for public sports, &c.*
 v A an the' ma tize, *to pronounce accursed by ecclesiastical authority*

- a A' ni mon' si ty, *hatred*
 a An ni ver sa ry, *a yearly celebration*
 a Ap pli ca ti on, *close study*
 a Ap pre hen si on, *conception : fear : seizure*
 a Ap pro ba ti on, *an approving*
 a Ar bi tra ti on, *a dividing*
 a Arch i pe' la go, *part of the Mediterranean Sea*
 a Ar gu men ta tive, *reasoning*
 a A ri to' cra cy, *government by the nobility*
 a A rith me' ti cal, *belonging to arithmetic*
 a Ar ti fi' ci al, *made by art*
 a As sa foet i da, *a gum of an offensive smell*
 a As si du i ty, *diligence*
 a As sig na ti on, *an appointment*
 a As tro nom' mi cal, *belonging to astronomy*
 a At tes ta ti on, *a witnessing to*
 a A' va ri' ci ous, *covetous*
 a Aug men ta ti on, *an increase*
 a Au then ti' ci ty, *genuineness*

B.

Accented on the third.

- a Be' ne dic ti on, *a blessing*
 a Be' ne fac ti on, *a charitable gift*
 a Be' ne fi' ci al, *advantageous*
 a Bi o gra phi cal, *relating to biography*
 a Brag ga do çi o, *a boaster*

C.

Accented on the second.

- s Ca lúm ni a tor, a slanderer
- a Com men da to ry, praise-worthy
- a Com men su ra ble, equal in measure
- s Com mis si on er, a head agent
- a Com mu ni ca tive, sociable
- a Com pas si on ate, tender
- a Com diu ti on al, including terms
- s Con fec ti on er, a maker of sweetmeats
- a Con si de ra ble, great
- a Con so la to ry, giving comfort
- a Con tem po ra ry, of the same time

Accented on the third.

- s Cal ci ná ti on, a reducing to powder
- s Cal cu la ti on, a reckoning
- a Car ti laⁿ gi nous, gristly
- s Cas ti ga ti on, punishment
- a Ca te go ri cal, positive
- s ce le bra ti on, a celebrating
- a ce re mo ni al, formal
- s Chris ti an ni ty, the religion of Christians
- a Chro no lo gi cal, relating to time
- s cir cu la ti on, a going round
- a cir cum am bi ent, surrounding [off]
- s cir cum ciⁿ si on, a cutting
- s cir cum spec ti on, caution
- a cir cum stan ti al, minute
- s cir cum ven ti on, fraud

- s Co a li ti on, junction
- s Con gi ta ti on, thought
- s Com bi na ti on, a conspiracy
- s Com men da ti on, praise
- s Com mu ta ti on, a bartering
- s Com pen sa ti on, amends
- s Com pl la ti on, a collection
- s Com pli ca ti on, a confused mass
- a Com pli men ta ry, polite
- s Com po si ti on, a mixture : a written work, &c.
- s Com pre hens ion, understand-ing
- s Com pu ta ti on, a reckoning
- s Com dem na ti on, a finding guilty
- s Con den sa ti on, a thickening
- s Con de seen si on, courtesy
- a Con fi den ti al, trusty
- s Con fir ma ti on, proof
- s Con fis ca ti on, a seizing
- s Con fla gra ti on, a general fire
- s Con for ma ti on, a fashioning
- s Con fu ta ti on, disproof
- s Con gre ga ti on, an assembly
- s Con san gui ni ty, relationship
- a Con sci en ti ous, just, honest
- s Con se cra ti on, a making sacred
- a Con se quen ti al, conclusive
- s Con ser va ti on, act of pre-serving
- s Con so la ti on, comfort
- s Con stel la ti on, an assemblage or collection of stars
- s Con ster nu ti on, fright
- s Con sti tu ti on, frame of body form of government
- s Con sul ta ti on, asking advice
- s Con sum ma ti on, end

- s Con tem pla ti on, *study*
 s Con ti gu i ty, *nearness*
 s Con ti nui ty, *connexion*
 s Con tra dic ti on, *a denying*
 a Con tra dic to ry, *inconsistent with*
 s Con tra ri e ty, *oppositeness*
 a Con tri bu ti on, *a joint benefaction*
 a Con tro ver ti ble, *disputable*
 a Con tu ma ci ous, *self-willed*
 a Con tu me li ous, *abusive*
 s Con ver sa ti on, *familiar discourse*
 s Con vo ca ti on, *an assembly*
 s Cor nu co pi a, *the horn of plenty*
 s Con ro na ti on, *a crowning*
 s Cor po ra ti on, *a body politic*
 s Cre di bi li ty, *likelihood*
 s Cri mi na li ty, *guilt*
 s Cul ti va ti on, *an improving*
 s Cu ri ou si ty, *inquisitiveness*
 s Cha rac ter is tic*, *a mark or sign*

D.

Accented on the first.

- s Dic ti on a ry†, *a book in which the words of any language are explained alphabetically*
 a Dis ci pli na ry, *relating to discipline*

Accented on the second.

- a De bi li tat ed, *enfeebled*

* This word is accented on the fourth syllable.

† pr. Dik' shun a-ry. not, as is too commonly the practice, *Dixonary*.

- a De cla ma to ry, *full of declamation*
 a De cla ra to ry, *serving to declare*
 a De fa ma to ry, *slenderous*
 s De fi ci en cy, *defect*
 s De ge ne ra cy, *a growing worse*
 a De ro ga to ry, *detracting from*
 a Dis ho nour a ble, *shameful*
 a Dis in te rest ed, *impartial*
 a Dis pas si on ate, *cool, calm*

Accented on the third.

- s Den cla má ti on, *an harrangue*
 s De cla ra ti on, *a declaring*
 s De cli na ti on, *a decay*
 s De co ra ti on, *ornament*
 s De di ca ti on, *consecration*
 s De fal ca ti on, *a falling off*
 s De fa ma ti on, *slander*
 s De fi ni ti on, *a short description*
 s De gra da ti on, *a degrading*
 s De le ga ti on, *a commission*
 a De le te ri ous, *deadly*
 s De stro li ti on, *a destroying*
 s De mon stra ti on, *a proof*
 s De po si ti on, *a giving evidence*
 s De pra va ti on, *a making bad*
 s De pre ca ti ou, *praying against evil*
 s De pre da ti on, *a robbing*
 s De pri va ti on, *a depriving*
 s De pu ta ti on, *a deputing*
 s De ri va ti on, *a tracing*
 s De so la ti on, *a laying waste*
 s Des pe ra ti on, *despair, rashness*

full of de-
 vring to de-
 anderous
 ect
 a growing
 detracting
 shameful
 npartial
 cool, calm
 third.
 n harrangue
 declaring
 decay
 nament
 nsecration
 alling off
 lander
 hort descrip-
 a degrading
 commission
 eadly
 a destroying
 o, a proof
 a giving evi-
 a making bad
 n, praying
 a robbing
 a depriving
 e deputing
 tracing
 laying waste
 despair, rash-

- s Des ti na ti on, *design, course*
 s De tes ta ti on, *hatred*
 s Den vas ta ti on, *waste, havoc*
 s De vi a ti on, *departing from*
 a Di a bon li cal, *highly wicked*
 s Di mi nu ti on, *a lessening*
 a Dis in ge nu ous, *insincere*
 s Dis lo ca ti on, *a joint put out*
 a Dis o be di ent, *undutiful*
 s Dis pen sa ti on, *an indulgence*
 s Dis po si ti on, *temper of mind*
 s Dis pro por ti on, *unsuitable-ness*
 s Dis pu ta ti on, *a reasoning*
 s Dis qui si ti on, *an inquiry*
 s Dis ser ta ti on, *a discourse*
 s Dis si pa ti on, *extravagance*
 s Dis so lu ti on, *a dissolving: death*
 s Dis til la ti on, *act of dropping*
 s Dis tri bu ti on, *a sharing amongst*
 s Di vi na ti on, *a foretelling*
 s Don mi na ti on, *power*
 s Du o de ci mo, *12 leaves to a sheet*

E.

Accented on the second.

- s Ef fe mi na cy, *unmanly de-licacy*
 s E lec tu a ry, *a soft compound medicine*
 a E ma ci a ted, *wasted away*
 s E pis co pa cy, *office of a bishop*
 a E pis to la ry, *by letter*
 a Ex pla na to ry, *containing explanation*

- s Ex tor ti on er, *an usurer*
Accented on the third.
 s E bul li ti on, *a bubbling up*
 s Ec cen tri ci ty, *deviation from a centre*
 a E co no mi cal, *frugal*
 s E du ca ti on, *instruction*
 a Ef fi ca ci ous, *powerful*
 a E las ti ci ty, *a springiness*
 a E le men ta ry, *simple, pure*
 s E le va ti on, *a raising up, height*
 s E lo cu ti on, *eloquence*
 s E ma na ti on, *a flowing out*
 s Em bark a ti on, *a going on shipboard*
 a Em ble ma ti cal, *allusive*
 s Em bro ca ti on, *a fomenting*
 s E men da ti on, *amendment*
 s E mu la ti on, *rivalry*
 s E ner va ti on, *a weakening*
 a E pi de mi cal, *universal*
 s E qua bi li ty, *evenness*
 s E qua mi ty, *evenness of mind*
 a E qui la te ral, *of equal sides*
 s E qui li bri um, *equal balance*
 s E qui noc ti al, *a circle in the heavens*
 s E ru di ti on, *knowledge*
 s Es ti ma ti on, *esteem*
 s E ty mon lo gy, *derivation of words*
 s E vo lu ti on, *an unfolding*
 s Ex al ta ti on, *a lifting up*
 s Ex cla ma ti on, *an outcry*
 v Ex com mu ni cate, *to exclude from the church*
 s Ex e cra ti on, *a curse*
 s Ex ha la ti on, *vapour, fume*

- s Ex hi bi" ti on, a *show*
- s Ex hor ta ti on, *advice*
- s Ex pec ta ti on, a *looking for*
- s Ex pe di" ti on, *activity, enterprise*
- a Ex" pe di" ti ous, *quick, speedy*
- s Ex pi a ti on, *atonement*
- s Ex pi ra ti on, *the end*
- s Ex pla na ti on, a *making plain*
- s Ex por ta ti on, a *sending goods abroad*
- s Ex po"si" ti on, an *explanation*
- s Ex tir pa ti on, a *rooting out*
- s Ex ul ta ti on, *excessive joy*

F.

Accented on the third.

- s Fa" bri cá ti on, an *invention*
- s Fas çi na ti on, a *bewitching*
- s Fer men ta ti on, the *working of liquors*
- s Fla" gel la ti on, a *whipping*
- s Flex i bi li ty, *pliancy*
- s Fluc tu a ti on, *uncertainty*
- s Fo men ta ti on, a *bathing*
- s Fu mi ga ti on, a *perfuming*

G.

Accented on the third.

- s "Ge ne á" lo gy, *pedigree*
- s "Gen ne ra" li ty, *the bulk*
- s "Ge" ne ra ti on, a *family, a race, an age*
- s "Gen ne ro" si ty, *liberality*
- s Gra" vi ta ti on, *act of tending to the centre*

H.

Accented on the second and third.

- a He ré di ta ry, *descending by heirship*
- s He" si ta ti on, *doubt*
- a Ilo mo ge ne ous, *similar in kind*
- s Hos pi ta" li ty, *kindness to strangers*
- a Hy per bo" li cal, *beyond the truth*
- a Hy per cri" ti cal, *too critical*
- a Hy" po chon dri ac, *affected with melancholy*
- a Hy" po cri" ti cal, *dissembling*
- a Hy" po the" ti cal, *supposed*

I. J.

Accented on the first.

- a I'm pre ca to ry, *containing wishes of evil*
- s Ju di ca to ry, *court of justice*

Accented on the second.

- a I má gi na ble, *possible to be conceived*
- a I ma" gi na ry, *ideal*
- a Im pe" ne tra ble, *not to be pierced*
- a Im prac ti ca ble, *that cannot be done*
- s In ac cu ra cy, *want of exactness*
- a In ap pli ca ble, *unsuitable*
- s In çen di a ry, *an inflamer: a house burner*
- a In com pa ra ble, *matchless*

a In con
men
a In dis
pute
a In dis
broke
a In du
a In es
a In ch
avoid
a In ex
vaile
a In ex
plain
a In ex
a In fa
a In flam
flame
a In han
a In hos
a In iu
a In nu
a In sa
a In sen
parted
a In suf
a In su
come
a In tel
a In tem
some
a In ten
a In tow
a In va
a In va
a In ven
nacy
a In vi
a In vo
a In vul
wound

a In cor ri gi ble, *past amend-
ment*

a In dis pu ta ble, *not to be dis-
puted*

a In dis so lu ble, *that cannot be
broken*

a In du bi ta ble, *certain*

a In es ti ma ble, *invaluable*

a In cu vi ta ble, *not to be
avoided*

a In ex o ra ble, *not to be pre-
vailed with*

a In ex pli ca ble, *not to be ex-
plained* [cleared

a In ex tri ca ble, *not to be*

a In fa tu a ted, *bewitched*

a In flam ma to ry, *apt to in-
flame* [inhabited

a In ha bi ta ble, *that may be*

a In hos pi ta ble, *unkind*

a In i mi ta ble, *above imitation*

a In nu me ra ble, *numberless*

a In sa ti a ble, *not to be satisfied*

a In sen pa ra ble, *not to be
parted* [be borne

a In suf fer a ble, *which cannot*

a In su pe ra ble, *not to be over-
come* [stood

a In tel li gi ble, *easily under-*

s In tem pe ra ture, *excess of
some quality*

a In ten ti on al, *designed*

a In to le ra ble, *insufferable*

a In va lu a ble, *above value*

a In va ri a ble, *unchangeable*

s In ven te ra cy, *extreme obsti-
nacy*

a In vi o la ble, *not to be broken*

a In vo lun ta ry, *unwilling*

a In vul ne ra ble, *that cannot be
wounded*

a Ir ra ti on al, *unreasonable*

a Ir re pa ra ble, *not to be re-
paired*

a Ir re vo ca ble, *that cannot be
recalled*

s I ti ne ra ry, *a book of travels*

s Jus ti ci a ry, *one who admin-
isters justice*

Accented on the third.

a Ig no mi ni ous, *disgraceful*

s Il le ga li ty, *unlawfulness*

s Il le gi ti mate, *unlawful*

s Il lus tra ti on, *making plain*

s Im be ci li ty, *feebleness*

s Im mi ta ti on, *an imitating*

a Im ma te ri al, *trifling*

s Im ma tu ri ty, *unripeness*

a Im me mor i al, *time out of
mind*

s Im mo bi li ty, *want of mo-
tion*

s Im mo ra li ty, *vice*

s Im mor ta li ty, *a never dying*

a Im per cep ti ble, *not to be
perceived*

s Im per fec ti on, *a blemish*

s Im pli ca ti on, *an inferring*

s Im por ta ti on, *bringing from
abroad*

s Im por tu ni ty, *strong entreaty*

s Im po si ti on, *a deceiving*

s Im pre ca ti on, *an oath*

s Im pro pri e ty, *unfitness*

s Im pu ta ti on, *an ascribing*

s In a bi li ty, *want of power*

a In ac ces si ble, *which cannot
be come at*

s In ad ver ten cy, *inattention*

a In ar ti cu late, *not distinct*

a In au spi ci ous, *unfortunate*

s In ca paⁿ çì ty,, *inability*
 s In car na ti on, *assuming flesh*
 s In çì viⁿ li ty, *rudeness*
 s In eli na ti on, *natural aptness*
 a In com mo di ous, *inconvenient*
 a In com paⁿ ti ble, *inconsistent with* [imagined
 n In con çeiv able, *not to be*
 s In con gru i ty, *absurdity*
 a In con siⁿ de rate, *thoughtless*
 a In con so la ble, *not to be com-
 forted*
 a In con tes ta ble, *sure, certain*
 s In con ve ni ence, *disadvan-
 tage*
 n In cor po re al, *spiritual*
 a In cor rup ti ble, *not admit-
 ting decay*
 s In cre du li ty, *unbelief*
 s In cu ba ti on, *a hatching*
 s In cur va ti on, *a bending*
 a In de fea^z si ble, *that cannot
 be annulled*
 a In de ter mi nate, *uncertain*
 s In di ges ti on, *want of diges-
 tion*
 s In dig na ti on, *anger*
 s In dis creⁿ ti on, *imprudence*
 a In dis criⁿ mi nate, *altogether*
 u In dis pen sa ble, *absolutely
 necessary*
 s In di vi du al, *a single person*
 a In di viⁿ ^z si ble, *which cannot
 be divided*
 a In ef fec tu al, *without effect*
 s In e quaⁿ li ty, *unevenness*
 a In ex haus ti ble, *that cannot
 be spent*
 a In ex pe di ent, *improper*
 a In ex pres si ble, *not to be ex-
 pressed*

s In fe liⁿ çì ty, *unhappiness*
 s In fer tiⁿ li ty, *unfruitfulness*
 s In fi deⁿ li ty, *unfaithfulness*
 s In flam ma ti on, *a heat in the
 blood*
 s In for ma ti on, *intelligence*
 s In ^gge nu i ty, *genius*
 a In har mo ni ous, *not musical*
 s In hiⁿ bi ti on, *a forbidding*
 s In hu ma ni ty, *cruelty* [ment
 a In ju diⁿ çì ous, *void of judg-*
 s In no va ti on, *a new custom*
 s In qui^z si ti on, *strict inquiry*
 a In sig niⁿ fi cant, *trifling*
 s In sin çeⁿ ri ty, *falsehood*
 s In si piⁿ di ty, *tastelessness*
 s In spi ra ti on, *supernatural
 grace*
 s In sta biⁿ li ty, *unsteadiness*
 a In stan ta ne ous, *immediate*
 s In sti ga ti on, *incitement*
 s In sti tu ti on, *an establishment*
 a In suf fiⁿ çì ent, *inadequate*
 a In sup pôrt a ble, *not to be en-
 dured* [querable
 a In sur mount a ble, *uncon-*
 s In sur rec ti on, *a popular tu-
 mult*
 a In tel lec tu al, *belonging to
 the mind*
 s In ter çes si on, *entreating for
 another*
 s In ter dic ti on, *a forbidding*
 a In ter me di ate, *between*
 s In ter mis si on, *a ceasing for
 a time*
 s In ter rup ti on, *hinderance*
 s In ter ven ti on, *a coming be-
 tween*
 s In ti ma ti on, *a hint*
 s In treⁿ pi di ty, *courage*

s In tro
 a pro
 s In va
 s In tu i
 ledge
 s In vi t
 s In un c
 s In vo c
 on
 s In a tle
 a Ir reⁿ fi
 nief
 s Ir re li
 a Ir re pr
 blame
 a Ir re ^z si
 a Ir re tri
 a Je su iⁿ
 s Ju ris di
 a Jus ti fi
 ble

Accent

s Laⁿ men
 s Leuⁿ gis
 laws
 s Liⁿ be ra
 s Liⁿ mi ta
 s Liⁿ que
 s Liⁿ ti ga
 a Lonⁿ gi t
 s Lu cu br

Accent

s Maⁿ chi
 scheme

• Or. p

- s In tro duct i on, a *leading in* :
 a preface
 s In va liⁿ di ty, *want of force*
 s In tu iⁿ ti on, *immediate know-*
 ledge
 s In vi ta ti on, *an inviting*
 s In un da ti on, *a flood*
 s In vo ca ti on, *a devout culling*
 on
 s In a tiⁿ li ty, *unprofitableness*
 a Ir reⁿ fra^ga ble*, *not to be de-*
 nied
 s Ir re liⁿ gi on, *impiety*
 a Ir re prôach a ble, *free from*
 blame [*be resisted*
 a Ir re sis ti ble, *which cannot*
 a Ir re trie va ble, *irrecoverable*
 a Je su iⁿ ti cal, *artful*
 s Ju ris dic ti on, *legal authority*
 a Jus ti fi a ble, *legally defensi-*
 ble

L.

Accented on the third.

- s Laⁿ men tá ti on, *loud grief*
 s Leuⁿ gis la ti on, *act of giving*
 laws
 s Liⁿ be raⁿ li ty, *generosity*
 s Liⁿ mi ta ti on, *a boundary*
 s Liⁿ que fac ti on, *a melting*
 s Liⁿ ti ga ti on, *law-suit*
 a Lonⁿ gi tu di nal, *lengthways*
 s Lu cu bra ti on, *study by night*

M.

Accented on the third.

- s Maⁿ chl na ti on, *a malicious*
 scheme

* Or. pr. Ir-ref fra-gn-ble.

- a Maⁿ gis te ri al, *imperious*
 s Mag na niⁿ mi ty, *bravery*
 s Ma nu fac tu rer, *an artificer*
 s Maⁿ nu mis si on, *a releasing*
 slaves
 a Maⁿ tri mo ni al, *nuptial*
 s Me di a ti on, *intercession*
 s Me di ou cri ty, *middle state*
 s Men di ta ti on, *deep thought*
 s Men su ra ti on, *art of mea-*
 suring
 a Meⁿ ri to ri ous, *deserving*
 s Meⁿ ta mor pho sis, *change of*
 shape
 a Meⁿ ta pho ri cal, *figurative*
 a Meⁿ ta phy si cal, *belonging*
 to metaphysics
 s Me tro pou li tan, *an arch-*
 bishop
 a Miⁿ nis te ri al, *of a minister*
 s Mis be ha vi our, *ill conduct*
 a Mis cel la ne ous, *mixed*
 s Mis con cep ti on, *a false*
 opinion
 s Mis con struc ti on, *a wrong*
 interpretation
 s Miⁿ ti ga ti on, *abatement*
 s Moⁿ de ra ti on, *temperance*
 s Moⁿ du la ti on, *harmony*
 s Mo les ta ti on, *disturbance*
 s Mou no syl la ble, *a word of*
 one syllable
 a Mu çi laⁿ gi nous, *slimy*
 a Mul ti fa ri ous, *of various*
 sorts
 s Mul ti pliⁿ çy ty, *a great va-*
 riety
 s Mu ne ra ti on, *reward*
 s Mu ta bi li ty, *changeableness*
 s Mu ti la ti on, *a maiming*
 a My tho lo gi cal, *fabulous*

Accented on the fourth.

- § Me temp sy chó sis, *transmigration of souls*

N.

Accented on the third.

- § Na^u vi gá ti on, *art of sailing*
 § No^u mi na ti on, *an appointing*
 § Non con for mi ty, *non-agreement*
 § No to ri e ty, *public knowledge*
 § Nu me ra ti on, *the art of numbering*

O.

Accented on the second.

- § Ob ^zér va to ry, *a look-out house*
 § Oc ca ^si on al, *casual*
 § Of fi ^ci ous ness, *over forwardness*
 ad. O riⁿ jgin al ly, *primarily*

Accented on the third.

- § Ob li gá ti on, *favour*
 § Ob ^zer va ti on, *remark*
 § Oc cu pa ti on, *trade or calling*
 § O do riⁿ fe rous, *sweet-scented*
 § Oⁿ pe ra ti on, *action, effect*
 § Op por tu ni ty, *fit time*
 § Op po ^si ti on, *an opposing*
 § Oⁿ ra toⁿ ri cal, *becoming an orator*
 § Or di na ti on, *an ordaining*
 § Or tho graⁿ phi cal, *relating to spelling*

- § Os çil la ti on, *a swinging*
 § Os ten ta ti on, *vain show*

P.

Accented on the second.

- § Pa rtsh i on er, *resident in a parish*
 § Par tiⁿ cu lar ize, *to mention expressly*
 § Pe cu ni a ry, *relating to money*
 § Pe tiⁿ ti on er, *one who asks*
 § Prac tiⁿ ti on er, *one engaged in any art*
 § Pre liⁿ mi ná ry, *introductory*
 § Pre paⁿ ra to ry, *previous*
 § Pro fes si on al, *belonging to a profession*
 § Pro fú çì en çy, *progress in an art*
 § Pro pôr ti on ate, *commensurate*

Accented on the third.

- § Pal li á ti on, *an extenuation*
 § Pal pi ta ti on, *a panting*
 § Paⁿ ne jgyⁿ ri cal, *praising*
 § Paⁿ ra dox i cal, *contradictory*
 § Paⁿ ral leⁿ lo gram, *a figure whose sides are parallel*
 § Par si mo ui ous, *sparing*
 § Par ti aⁿ li ty, *bias*
 § Paⁿ tri mo ni al, *derived from ancestor*
 § Peⁿ ne tra ti on, *sagacity*
 § Peⁿ ni ten ti al, *sorrowful*
 § Per fo ra ti on, *a boring through*
 § Pe ri oⁿ di cal, *at stated times*

§ Per pe
 § Per pe
 § Per se
 § Per spi
 § Per spi
 § Per spi
 § Per ti r
 § Per tur
 § Per ti l
 § Per ti l
 § Per tri
 § Philo s
 § Philoso
 § Phra ^z
 § Phynⁿ ^z
 § of natu
 § Plau si l
 § ness
 § Pon li ti
 § politics
 § Pon ly s
 § many s
 § Pon pu l
 § people
 § Pos si bi
 § Pre con
 § beforeh
 § Pre di le
 § Pre ju d
 § Preⁿ pa
 § ready
 § Pre po^zs
 § Preⁿ sen
 § Pre ^zer
 § Pre ter n
 § Pri mo j
 § Pri mo j
 § Prin çì p
 § main
 § Pron ba t

a Per pen diⁿ cu lar, upright
 s Per pe tu i ty, duration
 s Per se cu ti on, oppression
 a Per spi ca çi ous, quicksighted
 s Per spi cu i ty, clearness
 s Per spi ra ti on, a sweating
 a Per ti na çi ous, obstinate
 s Per tur ba ti on, trouble of mind
 a Pes ti len ti al, infectious
 s Peⁿ tri fac ti on, becoming a stone
 a Phi lo soⁿ phi cal, belonging to philosophy
 s Phra^{se} oⁿ lo gy, diction
 s Phyⁿ si og no my, knowledge of nature
 s Plau si biⁿ li ty, seeming fairness
 s Poⁿ li tiⁿ çi an, one skilled in politics
 s Poⁿ ly syl la ble, a word of many syllables
 s Poⁿ pu la ti on, the number of people
 s Pos si biⁿ li ty, a being possible
 s Pre con cep ti on, conceiving beforehand
 s Pre di lec ti on, a prepossession
 a Pre ju diⁿ çi al, hurtful
 s Preⁿ pa ra ti on, a making ready
 s Pre pos^{es} zes si on, prejudice
 s Preⁿ sen ta ti on, a presenting
 s Pre^{ser} va ti on, a preserving
 a Pre ter naⁿ tu ral, not natural
 a Pri mo^{ge} ni al, first born
 s Pri mo^{ge} ni ture, eldership
 s Prin çi pa li ty, a prince's domain
 s Proⁿ ba biⁿ li ty, likelihood

a Proⁿ ble maⁿ ti cal, uncertain
 s Proⁿ cla ma ti on, a public notice
 s Proⁿ di gaⁿ li ty, extravagance
 s Proⁿ fa na ti on, a profaning
 s Pro hi biⁿ ti on, a forbidding
 s Pro lon ga ti on, a lengthening
 s Pro mul ga ti on, a making public
 s Pro pa ga ti on, a spreading abroad : increase
 s Proⁿ se cu ti on, a suit at law
 s Proⁿ tes ta ti on, an assurance
 a Proⁿ vi den ti al, effected by Providence
 s Proⁿ vo ca ti on, a cause of anger
 s Pub li ca ti on, edition of a book
 s Pu e riⁿ li ty, childishness
 s Punc tu a ti on, art of pointing in writing
 a Pu silⁿ laⁿ ni mous, meanspirited
 s Pu tre fac ti on, rottenness
 a Py ra miⁿ di cal, like a pyramid

Q.

Accented on the first.

a Qués ti on a ble, disputable

Accented on the third.

a Qua dri lán te ral, having four sides
 s Quin qua^{ge} si ma, Shrove-sunday

ing
show

ond.

lent in a

o mention

ating to

who asks
ne engaged

ntroductory
vious

elonging to

ogress in an

commensu-

third.

xtenuation

anting

praising

ontradictory

, a figure

parallel

sparing

s

derived from

agacity

orrowful

oring

stated time

R.

Accented on the second.

- n Re mé di a ble, *that may be remedied*
 a Re poⁿ si to ry, *a store-room*
 nd Re çⁿ pro cal ly, *mutually*
 a Re coⁿ ve ra ble, *that may be recovered*

Accented on the third

- s Ra re fá c ti on, *expansion of parts*
 v Re ca piⁿ tu late, *to sum up*
 s Re can ta ti on, *an unsaying*
 s Reⁿ çⁿ ta ti on a repeating
 s Re cog niⁿ ti on, *a calling to mind*
 s Reⁿ col leg ti on, *remembrance*
 s Reⁿ cre a ti on, *amusement*
 n Rec ti liⁿ ne al, *right-lined*
 s Reⁿ for ma ti on, *amendment of life*
 s Reⁿ fu ta ti on, *a disproving*
 s Reⁿ gu laⁿ ri ty, *good order*
 s Reⁿ gu la ti on, *method, rule*
 s Reⁿ lax a ti on, *respite from study*
 s Reⁿ pa ra ti on, *a repairing*
 s Re per cus si on, *a rebounding*
 s Re pe tiⁿ ti on, *a repeating*
 a Reⁿ pre hen si ble, *deserving reproof*
 s Reⁿ pre hen si on, *reproof*
 s Re pre sen ta tive, *a deputy*
 s Reⁿ pu ta ti on, *honour*
 s Reⁿ ser va ti on, *a keeping in store*
 s Reⁿ sig na ti on, *a resigning*

- s Reⁿ so lu ti on, *determination, courage*
 e Res pi ra ti on, *a breathing*
 s Res ti tu ti on, *a restoring*
 s Res to ra ti on, *a recovery*
 s Reⁿ sur rec ti on, *a rising from the dead*
 s Reⁿ tri bu ti on, *repayment*
 s Re tro spec ti on, *a reviewing or looking backwards*
 s Reⁿ ve la ti on, *a revealing*
 a Reⁿ ve ren ti al, *respectful*
 s Reⁿ vo ca ti on, *a recalling*
 s Reⁿ vo lu ti on, *change in government*
 s Riⁿ si bi li ty, *power or propensity to laugh*

S.

Accented on the first.

- a Stá ti on a ry, *fixed*

Accented on the second.

- a Sub stⁿ di a ry, *aiding*
 s Suf fiⁿ çⁿ en çy, *enough*
 s Sig niⁿ fi can çy, *meaning*

Accented on the third.

- a Saⁿ cri lé ^{gi} ous, *violating things sacred*
 s Saⁿ lu ta ti on, *a greeting*
 a Sa lu tiⁿ fe rous, *wholesome*
 s Saⁿ tis fac ti on, *content, pleasure*
 a Saⁿ tis fac to ry giving con tent
 s Se ni oⁿ ri ty, *eldership*
 s Sen si bi li ty, *feeling*
 s Sen pa raⁿ ti on, *a putting asunder, a parting*

s Sequ
 s Siⁿ m
 s Sin g
 s Siⁿ t
 s Speⁿ
 s Spo li
 s Ster r
 s Stiⁿ m
 s Stiⁿ p
 s Stu p
 s Sub ju
 a Sub to
 grou
 s Suf fo
 a Su per
 a Su per
 nent
 a Su per
 lent
 a Su per
 perfe
 s Su per
 s Su per
 s Su per
 s Su per
 a Su per
 s Sup pl
 s Sup po
 s Sup pu
 mat
 a Sur rep
 s Sus ç
 a Sys té
 Acce
 a Su per
 enoug
 s Su per
 looker

- s Seques tra ti on, a confiscating.
- s Si" mu la ti on, deceit
- s Sin gu la ri ty, oddity
- s Si" tu a ti on, place or office
- s Spe" cu la ti on, a scheming
- s Spo li a ti on, a plundering
- s Ster nu ta ti on, act of sneezing
- s Sti" mu la ti on, motive
- s Sti" pu la ti on, an agreement
- s Stu pe fac ti on, insensibility
- s Sub ju ga ti on, a subduing
- a Sub ter ra ne ous, under ground
- s Suf fo ca ti on, a smothering
- a Su per ci" li ous, very haughty
- a Su per e" mi nent, very eminent
- a Su per ex cel lent, very excellent
- a Su per fi" ci al, shallow, imperfect
- s Su per fi" ci es, the surface
- s Su per flu i ty, excess
- s Su per scrip ti on, a direction
- s Su per sti" ti on, mistaken piety
- a Su per sti" ti ous, bigoted
- s Sup pli ca ti on, earnest prayer
- s Sup po" si ti on imagination
- s Sup pu ra ti on, formation of matter
- a Sur rep ti" ti ous, fraudulent
- s Sus ci ta ti on, a raising up
- a Sys té ma" ti cal, methodical

Accented on the third.

- a Su per a bún dant, more than enough
- s Su per in ten dent, an over looker

T

Accented on the third.

- s Ta" çi túr ni ty, habitual silence
- s Tes ti mo, ni al, a certificate
- a The o lo" gi cal, belonging to divinity
- a The o re" ti cal, speculative
- s To" le ra ti on, permission
- s 'Trans for ma ti on, a change of form
- s Trans mi gra ti on, a removing
- s Trans mu ta ti on, the act of changing
- s Trans plan ta ti on, a transplanting
- s Trans por ta ti on, banishment
- s Tre" pi da ti on a trembling
- s Tri" bu la ti on, distress
- s Tri" go no" me try, the art of measuring triangles
- a Ty" po gra" phi cal, relating to printing

V. U.

Accented on the first.

- s Vá ri a ble ness, changeable-ness
- a Ve" te ri na ry, pertaining to horse-doctors or farriers
- a Vi" si on a ry, ideal [accord]
- ad Vo" lun ta ri ly, of one's own

Accented on the second.

- part. Ver mí" cu la ted, inlaid
- s Vo ca" bu la ry, a little dictionary
- s Vo lup tu a ry, a luxurious person

- a Un ac cep ta ble, *displeasing*
 a Un al ter a ble, *unchangeable*
 a Un an swer a ble, *not to be refuted*
 a Un au tho ri zed, *not supported by authority*
 a Un 'chan ri ta ble, *unkind*
 a Un çil vi li zed, *barbarous*
 a Un cul ti va ted, *waste, desert*
 a Un dis çli pli ned, *untrained*
 a Un fau' thom a ble, *not to be sounded*
 a Un fa vour a ble, *not promising*
 a Un gon vern a ble, *unruly*
 a Un oc cu pied, *not inhabited, unpossessed*
 a Un pa' ral leled, *unequalled*
 a Un par don a ble, *not to be forgiven*
 a Un pro' fi ta ble, *useless*
 a Un quæ li fi ed, *unfit*
 a Un ser vice a ble, *of no use*
 a Un so çil a ble, *not friendly*
 a Un ut ter a ble, *inexpressible*
 a Un war rant a ble, *not justifiable*

Accented on the third.

- s Va' lu á ti on, *a set value*
 s Vari a ti on, *a change*

- s Ve' i ge ta ti on, *growth*
 s Ve' ne ra ti on, *reverence*
 s Ven ti la ti on, *a cooling*
 s Ver be ra ti on, *a beating*
 s Vin di ca ti on, *defence*
 s Vi o la ti on, *infringement*
 s Vi 'si ta ti on, *a visiting*
 s Vo' lu bi' li ty, *fluency of speech*
 a Un ac count a ble, *inexplicable*
 a Un ac cus tom ed, *not used to*
 s U na ni' mi ty, *general consent*
 a Un at tain a ble, *not to be acquired* [shunned
 a Un a void a ble, *not to be governed*
 a Un con trôl la ble, *not to be governed*
 a Un deni a ble, *most certain*
 s Un du la ti on, *a motion like waves*
 a Un en light en ed, *uninstructed: dark*
 a Un e qui' vo cal, *plain, direct*
 s U ni for mi ty, *sameness*
 a Un in ha' bi ted, *empty*
 s U ni ver si ty, *a place where the liberal arts are taught and studied* [seen
 a Un per çeiv a ble, *not to be seen*
 s U 'sur pa tion, *unjust possession*

WORDS OF SIX SYLLABLES.

Parts of
Speech.

A.

Accented on the fourth.

- s AB BRE VI A' TI ON, *a shortening*

Parts of
Speech

- s A bo' mi na ti on, *a detestable thing*
 s Ac çen le ra ti on, *increasing the motion of bodies*

s Ac co
ency
 s Ac cu
 s Al le
anot
 s Al le
 s Am pl
men
 s A' ni
 s An ni
noth
 a An te
fore
 s An ti
 a An ti
mon
 s Ap pre
 s Ap pre
near
 s A ri th
 s Ar ti'
joini
 s As sas
 s As sen
ouch
 s As sin
like
 s As so
 s At téu
less

Acc

a Con gr
to a
 a Con st
with
 Accen
 s Ca lum
charg

- Ac com moda ti on, *convenience* [up]
- Ac cu mu la ti on, *a heaping*
- A li e na ti on, *making over to another*
- Al le vi a ti on, *an easing*
- Am pli fi ca ti on, *an enlargement*
- A" ni mad ver si on, *censure*
- An ni hi la ti on, *reducing to nothing*
- An te di lu vi an, *existing before the flood*
- An tin" çì pa ti on, *foretaste*
- An ti mon arch i cal, *against monarchy* [one's self]
- Ap pro pri a ti on, *claiming to*
- Ap prox i ma ti on, *a coming nearer* [in arithmetic]
- A rith me tic" çì an, *one skilled*
- Ar ti" cu la ti on, *the act of joining words*
- As sas si na ti on, *a murdering*
- As sen" ve ra ti on, *an earnest vouching*
- As si" mu la ti on, *a making like*
- As so çi a ti on, *a union*
- At té" nu a ti on, *a making less*

C.

Accented on the third.

- Con gre gá ti on al, *belonging to a congregation*
 - Con sti tu ti on al, *agreeing with the constitution*
- Accented on the fourth.*
- Ca lum ni a ti on, *a false charge*

- Ca" no ni za ti on, *a sainting*
- Ca pli" tu la ti on, *a surrendering on terms*
- çir cum val la ti on, *a trenching round*
- Cla" ri fi ca ti on, *a making clear*
- Co a" gu la ti on, *a curdling*
- Com men" mo ra ti on, *a public celebration*
- Com men" su ra ti on, *equality of measure*
- Com mi" se ra ti on, *sympathy, pity*
- Com mu ni ca ti on, *intercourse*
- Com pa" ti bi li ty, *suitableness*
- Con ca" te na ti on, *a linking together*
- Con çì" li a ti on, *reconciliation*
- Con fe" de ra ti on, *alliance*
- Con gra" tu la ti on, *a wishing of joy*
- Con si" de ra ti on, *reason, thought*
- Con ta" mi na ti on, *a corrupting*
- Con ti" nu a ti on, *progression*
- Con tra dis tinc ti on, *an opposite distinction*
- Con tra val la ti on, *a trenching against*
- Co o" pe ra ti on, *joint exertion*
- Cor ro" bo ra ti on, *a confirmation*

D.

Accented on the second and third.

- Dis cré ti on a ry, *optional*
- Dis pro por ti on al, *unequal*

Accented on the fourth.

- s De bíⁿ lí^{tá} tí^{on}, *a weakening*
 s De lí^{fí} cá^{ti} on, *making a God of a mortal*
 s De lí^{bera} tí^{on}, *deep thought*
 s De lí^{ne} a^{ti} on, *a sketch*
 s De nó^{mí} ná^{ti} on, *a name*
 s De nún^{çi} a^{ti} on, *a public threat*
 s De pó^{pu} lá^{ti} on, *a dispeopling*
 s De ter^{mí} ná^{ti} on, *decision*
 s Dí^{la} pí^{da} tí^{on}, *a falling to decay*
 a Dí^{ad} van^{ta} ge^{ous}, *prejudicial*
 s Dí^{ap} pró^{ba} tí^{on}, *censure*
 s Dí^{çi} plí^{na} rí^{an}, *a strict person*
 s Dí^{cri} mí^{na} tí^{on}, *a distinction*
 s Díⁱⁿ celi^{na} tí^{on}, *dislike*
 s Díⁱⁿ jge^{nu} í^{ty}, *insincerity*
 s Dí^{sa} tí^{is} fac^{ti} on, *displeasure*
 s Dí^{se} mí^{na} tí^{on}, *a scattering*
 s Dí^{si} mí^{la} tí^{on}, *hypocrisy*
 s Dí^{so} çi^a tí^{on}, *a disunion*
 s Dí^{va} rí^{ca} tí^{on}, *a branching out*
 s Dí^{ví} ^{si} bí^{li} tí^{ty}, *admitting division*

E.

Accented on the second and third.

- s E lá^{bo} ra^{to} ry, *a workshop*
 s Ex e cú^{ti} on^{er}, *one who executes the sentence of the law*
 a Ex tra^{or} dí^{na} ry, *uncommon*

Accented on the fourth.

- a Ec cle^{si} ás^{ti} cal, *relating to the church*
 s Eú^{dí} fí^{ca} tí^{on}, *improvement*
 s E ja^{cu} lá^{ti} on, *a short fervent prayer*
 s E lu^{çi} dá^{ti} on, *explanation*
 s E ma^{çi} pá^{ti} ou, *a settling free*
 s E nu^{me} ra^{ti} on, *a counting*
 s E qui^{vo} cá^{ti} on, *a double meaning*
 s E ra^{dí} cá^{ti} on, *rooting up*
 a E^{ty} mó^{lon} jgi^{cal}, *derivative*
 s E va^{ou} a^{ti} on, *an emptying*
 s E va^{po} ra^{ti} on, *a fuming away*
 s Ex a^{gn} jger^a tí^{on}*, *an enlarging*
 s Ex a^{mí} ná^{ti} on, *a trial*
 s Ex as^{pe} ra^{ti} on, *provoking to anger*
 s Ex hí^{la} ra^{ti} on, *a making merry*
 s Ex o^{ne} ra^{ti} on, *a disturbing*
 s Ex pec^{to} ra^{ti} on, *clearing the breast*
 s Ex pos^{tu} lá^{ti} on, *a reasoning with*
 s Ex te^{nu} a^{ti} on, *a lessening*
 s Ex ter^{mí} ná^{ti} on, *a rooting out*

F.

Accented on the fourth.

- s Fa mí^{lí} áⁿ rí^{ty}, *intimacy*

* pr. Egz-ad'-je ra'-shuu.

s For ti
the s
tectu

Acc
s Gen
mand
s Gen
ture
s Glo ri

Acc
a Heⁿ te
a Hi^{er}o
tical,
s His^{to}
of his
s Hu^{mí}
bled

Accen
a In á^{li}
partes

Acc
s Il le jg
birth
a In com
canno
a In com
told
a In con
tant
a In de f
with i

s For tîñ fi ca ti on, a fortress :
the science of military archi-
tecture

G.

Accented on the fourth.

s sGen ne ra lîs si mo, a com-
mander in chief

s sGes ti cu la ti on, using ges-
ture

s Glo ri fi ca ti on, a glorifying

II.

Accented on the fourth.

a He te ro jé ne ous, unlike

a Hi ero gly phi cal, emblematic,
allusive

a His to ri o gra pher, a writer
of history

s Hu mi li a ti on, a being hum-
bled

I. J.

Accented on the second.

a In á lie na ble, that cannot be
parted with

Accented on the third.

s Il le gi ti ma cy illegality of
birth

a In com men su ra ble, that
cannot be measured

a In com mu ni ca ble, not to be
told

a In con si de ra ble, unimpor-
tant

a In de fa ti ga ble, unwearied
with labour

s In sig ni fi can cy, worthlessness

ad In stan ta ne ous ly, in a mo-
ment

s In suf fi ci en cy, incapacity

s In ter ro ga to ry, a question

a Ir re co ver a ble, not to be
recovered

a Ir re me di a ble, incurable

Accented on the fourth.

s Il li be rá li ty, meanness

s Il lu mi na ti on, an enlighten-
ing : lights set forth as a mark
of joy

s I ma gi na ti on, fancy

s Im mu ta bi li ty, constancy

s Im par ti a li ty, justice

s Im pen tu o si ty, violence

s Im pos si bi li ty, that cannot
be done

s Im pla ca bi li ty, that cannot
be reconciled

a Im pro ba bi li ty, unlikeli-
hood

a In ar ti fi ci al, without art

s In au gu ra ti on, investing
with a dignity

a In com pre hen si ble, not to
be conceived

a In con tro ver ti ble, indispu-
table

s In cre di bi li ty, difficulty
of belief

s In dis po si ti on, illness

s In e bri a ti on, drunkenness

a In ef fi ca ci ous, of no force

s In fal li bi li ty, freedom from
error

s In fa tu a ti on, folly

s In fe ri o ri ty, lower degree

s In flex i bi li ty obstinancy

- s In hos pi ta li ty, *unkindness to strangers*
- s In oⁿ cu la ti on, *a grafting*
- s In sen si bi^l li ty, *senselessness*
- s In siⁿ nu a ti on, *a sly hint*
- s In ter lo cu ti on, *a dialogue*
- s In ter po la ti on, *a false insertion*
- s In ter po ^{si} ti on, *mediation*
- s In ter pre ta ti on, *an explanation*
- s In ter ro ga ti on, *a question*
- s In tiⁿ mi da ti on, *terror*
- s In tox i ca ti on, *drunkenness*
- s In ves ti ga ti on, *an examining*
- s Ir raⁿ di a ti on, *strong brightness*
- a Ir reⁿ con ç i la ble, *not to be reconciled*
- s Ir reⁿ gu laⁿ ri ty, *disorder*
- s Ir reⁿ ^{solu} lu ti on, *want of courage*
- s Jus ti fi ca ti on, *defence*

M.

Accented on the fourth.

- a Maⁿ chi a vé li an, *crafty*
- s Maⁿ ni fes ta ti on, *discovery*
- s Ma te ri a^l li ty, *bodily existence*
- s Maⁿ the ma tiⁿ ç i an, *one versed in mathematics*
- s Me di ter ra ne an, *sea enclosed by land: the sea that divides Europe from Africa and part of Asia*
- s Me li o ra ti on, *improvement*
- s Me te o roⁿ lo^{gy}, *the doctrine of meteors*
- s Mon di fi ca ti o n, *a qualifying*

- s Mor ti fi ca ti on, *a gangrene: vexation*
- s Mul ti pli ca ti on, *act of multiplying*

N.

Accented on the fourth.

- s Ne go ç i á ti on, *a treaty of business, &c.*
- s Noⁿ ti fi ca ti on, *a making known*

O.

Accented on the second and fourth

- s O pⁱ ni on a tive, *self-willed*
- s Ob liⁿ te rà ti on, *a blotting out*
- s Or ga ni za ti on, *a regularity of parts*

P.

Accented on the fourth.

- s Pa ç i fi ca ti on, *a peace-making*
- a Pa ç iⁿ fi ca to ry*, *peaceful*
- a Par li a men ta ry, *belonging to parliament*
- s Par tiⁿ ç i pa ti on, *a taking part of* [odd]
- s Par tiⁿ cu la ri ty, *something*
- s Pe cu li aⁿ ri ty, *oddness*
- s Per am bu la ti on, *a walking through*
- s Peⁿ re gri na ti on, *a travelling*
- s Pre ç iⁿ pi ta ti on, *hurry*
- s Pre des ti na ti on, *a fore ordaining*

* This word is accented on the second syllable.

- s Pre me
thoug
- s Pre vaⁿ
ing
- s Pro craⁿ
- s Prog nⁿ
telling
- s Pro nuⁿ
teran
- s Pro piⁿ
- s Pu ri fiⁿ
clean
- s Pu sil

Accen

- s Quaⁿ li
ment

Accen

- a Reⁿ con
mendi
- a Reⁿ ^{si}
reside
- s Reⁿ vo
of a r

Accen

- s Raⁿ mi
out
- s Raⁿ ti f
- s Raⁿ ti o
reason
- s Re ç i p
chang
- s Re com
ter
- s Re criⁿ
retorte

- Pre meⁿ di ta ti on, *fore-thought*
- Pre vaⁿ ri ca ti on, *double dealing*
- Pro cras ti na ti on, *delay*
- Prog nos ti ca ti on, *a foretelling*
- Pro nun çi a ti on, *mode of utterance*
- Pro pi ti a ti on, *an atonement*
- Pu ri fi ca ti on, *a making clean*
- Pu sil la niⁿ mi ty, *cowardice*

Q.

Accented on the fourth.

- Quaⁿ li fi cá ti on, *an endowment*

R.

Accented on the third.

- Reⁿ com mén da to ry, *recommending*
- Reⁿ si den ti a ry, *holding residence*
- Reⁿ vo lu ti on ist, *a supporter of a revolution*

Accented on the fourth.

- Raⁿ mi fi cá ti on, *a branching out*
- Raⁿ ti fi ca ti on, *a conforming*
- Raⁿ ti o naⁿ li ty, *the power of reason*
- Re çi pro ca ti on, *an interchanging*
- Re com men da ti on, *character*
- Re criⁿ mi na ti on, *a charge retorted*

- Reⁿ jeⁿ ne ra ti on, *a new birth*
- Re mu ne ra ti on, *a reward*
- Re nun ci a ti on, *a renouncing*
- Re pre sen ta ti on, *image, figure*
- Re pu di a ti on, *a divorce*
- Re spec ta bi li ty, *worth, credit*
- Re sus çi ta ti on, *a reviving*
- Re taⁿ li a ti on, *a doing like for like*
- Reⁿ tro gra da ti on, *a going backward*
- Re ver be ra ti on, *a beating back*

S

Accented on the third.

- Su per án nu a ted, *disqualified by age*
- Su per nu me ra ry, *above the usual number*

Accented on the fourth.

- Sanc ti fi cá ti on, *a making holy*
- Scaⁿ ri fi ca ti on, *a slight cut*
- Sig ni fi ca ti on, *meaning*
- Sou lem ni za ti on, *celebration*
- So liⁿ çi ta ti on, *importunity*
- Speⁿ çi fi ca ti on, *a particularizing*
- Spiⁿ ri tu aⁿ li ty, *devotion*
- Sub or di na ti on, *inferiority*
- Sub tiⁿ li za ti on, *a making thin*
- Su per in ten den cy, *an over-seeing*

- s Su pe ri or ri ty, *advantage*
 s Sus cep ti bil i ty, *quality of*
admitting

T

Accented on the second and fourth.

- a Tra dī ti on a ry, *descending*
with posterity [of form
 s Trans fi gu ra ti on, *change*
 a Tri go no me tri cal, *belong-*
ing to trigonometry

V. U.

Accented on the third.

- a Va le tú di na ry, *sickly*

- a Un in ha bi ta ble, *unfit for*
habitation
 a Un in tel li gi ble, *not to be*
understood
 a Un in ten ti on al, *undesigned*

Accented on the fourth.

- s Va ri e gá ti on, *variety*
 s Ven ri fi ca ti on, *a proving*
 s Vo cī fe ra ti on, *outcry*
 s U ni ver sa li ty, *generality*
 a Un jus ti fi a ble, *not to be*
justified

WORDS OF SEVEN SYLLABLES.

Accented on the fifth.

Parts of
Speech.

A

- s AN ti TRI NI TA' RI ANS, *those who deny the doctrine of the*
Christian Trinity

C

- s cīr cum am bu lá ti on, *walking round*
 s cīr cum na vi ga ti on, *a sailing round*

D

- s Dis con ti nu a ti on, *a leaving off*
 s De te ri o ra ti on, *a making worse*
 s Di ver si fi ca ti on, *change, variation*

E.

- s Ex com mu ni cá ti on, *a sentence of the church*
 s Ex em pli fi ca ti on, *an illustrating*

I.

- s I den ti fi cá ti on, *an identity*
 s Im ma te ri a li ty, *immaterial quality*

- s Im mea su ra bi" li ty, *not admitting measure*
- a Im pa" ri syl la" bi cal, *inequality of syllables*
- s Im pe" ne tra bi li ty, *extreme hardness*
- s In com pa" ti bi" li ty, *incongruity*
- s In con si" de ra ti on, *want of thought*
- s In cor rup ti bi" li ty, *incorruptible quality*
- s In dem ni fi ca ti on, *security against loss*
- s In de ter mi na ti on, *indecision*
- s In dis so lu" bi" li ty, *void of dissolution*
- s In di vi" si bi" li ty, *which cannot be divided*
- s In sa ti a bi" li ty, *never to be satisfied*
- s In ter li" ne a ti ou, *an interlining*
- s Ir ra" ti o na" li ty, *want of reason*

L.

- s La" ti tu di ná ri an, *one who departs from orthodoxy*

M.

- s Mal ad mi" nis tra ti on, *bad management*
- s Mis re" pre sen ta ti on, *representing wrong*

N.

- s Na" tu ra li zá ti on, *admitting aliens to the rights of subjects*

P.

- s Ple" ni po téu ti a ry, *a national negotiator*
- s Pre de ter mi ná ti on, *a determining before-hand*

R.

- s Ra ti o" ci ná ti on*, *the art of reasoning*
- s Re ca pi tu la ti on, *a summing up*
- s Re con ci" li a ti on, *a reconciling*
- s Re ex a" mi na ti on, *a second examination*

S.

- s Su per an nu á ti on, *disqualification by age*
- s Su per e ro ga ti on, *more than is required*

T.

- s Tran sub stan ti á ti on, *the doctrine of the real presence*

V.

- s Va" le tu di ná ri an, *a sickly or infirm person*
- s Vo" la ti li za ti on, *a making volatile*

* pr. Rash-e-os-e-na'-shun.

Words spelt alike, but which, in different Parts of Speech, change their Pronunciations; being accented on the first Syllable when Nouns, and the last when Verbs.

NOUNS. *Accented on the first.* **VERBS.** *Accented on the last.*

Absent, <i>not present</i>	To Absent, <i>to keep away</i>
An Abstract, <i>an abridgement</i>	To Abstract, <i>to shorten</i>
A Collect, <i>a short prayer</i>	To Collect, <i>to gather together</i>
A Compound, <i>a mixture</i>	To Compound, <i>to mingle</i>
A Contest, <i>a quarrel</i>	To Contest, <i>to dispute</i>
A Contract, <i>a deed</i>	To Contract, <i>to bargain</i>
Converse, <i>conversation</i>	To Converse, <i>to discourse</i>
A Convert, <i>a reformed person</i>	To Convert, <i>to change</i>
A Convict, <i>a criminal</i>	To Convict, <i>to prove guilty</i>
A Convoy, <i>a guard</i>	To Convoy, <i>to protect</i>
A Desert, <i>a wilderness</i>	To Desert, <i>to forsake</i>
An Extract, <i>a quotation</i>	To Extract, <i>to select</i>
A Ferment, <i>a tumult</i>	To Ferment, <i>to work like beer</i>
Frequent, <i>occurring often</i>	To Frequent, <i>to resort to</i>
Import, <i>meaning</i>	To Import, <i>to bring from abroad</i>
An Insult, <i>an affront</i>	To Insult, <i>to ill use</i>
An Object, <i>any thing presented to</i>	To Object, <i>to oppose</i>
A Present, <i>a gift</i> [<i>our senses</i>	To Present, <i>to give</i>
Produce, <i>the thing produced</i>	To Produce, <i>to bring forth</i>
A Project, <i>a scheme or design</i>	To Project, <i>to contrive</i>
A Rebel, <i>a traitor</i>	To Rebel, <i>to revolt</i>
A Record, <i>a public register</i>	To Record, <i>to enrol</i>
Refuse, <i>wants</i>	To Refuse, <i>to deny</i>
A Subject, <i>he who owes obedience</i>	To Subject, <i>to subdue</i>
A Torment, <i>a great pain</i>	To Torment, <i>to torture</i>

Grammatical Terms, with their respective Marks, or Notes and Explanations.

<i>Used in Writing.</i>			Double Accent"
Apostrophe	}		Asterisk *
Brace			A Caret ^
			Ellipsis —
			Hyphen -
<i>Used in Print.</i>			Parenthesis ()
Single Accent			

Quotation...
Crotchet...
Index.....
Obelisk....

A Comma
Note of Inter
An Apost
A Brace
prose: as,

A Caret is
mutual
in ^ love.

An Ellipsis
when the wr
J—s T—

Asterisks
An Hyphen
A Parenth
another; as,
most the only

A Quotation
the writings o
is marked th

Single Acc
lable in a wo

Double Acc
Crotchets

connexion w
An Asterisk,
An Index,
An Obelisk,
A Parallel,

N. B.—A Pa
as references to
the divisions an
met with in ma
this mark § is p

Quotation.....“ ”	Paragraph.....¶
Crochet.....[]	Parallel.....
Index.....⌋	Section.....§
Obelisk.....+	

A Comma, a Semicolon ; a Colon : a Period or Full Stop. a Note of Interrogation ? a Note of Admiration !

An Apostrophe is used to shorten a word : as, I'll, for I will.

A Brace is used to couple Lines together, whether, in poetry or prose : as,

Religion only can our wants restrain,
The mind support beneath corporeal pain,
Make life more sweet, and death eternal gain.
To a year's Rent from Christmas, 1825,
to Christmas, 1826,

}
}
}

A Caret is placed where a word is left out in writing ; as, Live mutual in ^ love.

An Ellipsis supplies the place of a letter or letters in a word, when the writer does not choose to write the word at length ; as, J—s T—ms—n, James Thompson.

Asterisks *** are sometimes used for the same purpose.

An Hyphen is used to part Syllables ; as, Ab-ba.

A Parenthesis serves to include a sentence in the body of another ; as, This act of cruelty (for such it certainly was) is almost the only stain in the character of, &c.

A Quotation “ signifies the words so marked are transcribed from the writings of another in his own words. The end of a Quotation is marked thus,” and shews that the passage quoted is finished.

Single Accent denotes the stress to be laid on a particular syllable in a word.

Double Accent serves to mark a short sound in a syllable.

Crotchets enclose short sentences or references, that have no connexion with the subject treated of.

An Asterisk, } Are all used as references to the bottom of the
An Index, } page or margin of a book. Figures, also, as
An Obelisk, and } 1, 2, 3, &c. are used in like manner, and
A Parallel, } have, in general, the same signification.

N. B.—A Paragraph ¶ and Section § are not always used like the other marks, as references to the margin or bottom of a page. They are chiefly used to mark the divisions and separate heads of a discourse. The former character is to be met with in many parts of the Old and New Testament ; and in Locke's Essay this mark § is prefixed to the Sections of the discourses.

Contractions used in writing and print (but it is to be remembered that except in Addresses and Accounts, such Contractions in the body of a letter are improper.)

IN WRITING.

Acc ^t . <i>Account</i>	Jn ^o . <i>John</i>
Ans ^r . <i>Answer</i>	Jos. <i>Joseph</i>
Ap ^l . <i>April</i>	Kn ^t . <i>Knight</i>
Aug. <i>August</i>	£. <i>libræ, Pounds</i>
Bar ^l . <i>Baronet</i>	S. <i>solidi, Shillings</i>
Capt. <i>Captain</i>	D. <i>denarii, Pence</i>
per { Cent. <i>by the hundred</i>	Lieut. <i>Lieutenant</i>
{ Cwt. <i>by the hundred weight</i>	lb. <i>a pound weight</i>
C ^o . <i>Company</i>	Mr. <i>Master or Mister</i>
Cr. <i>Creditor</i>	M ^{rs} . <i>Mistress</i>
Dr. <i>Debtor</i>	Mad ^m . <i>Madam</i>
Dec. <i>December</i>	Mess ^{rs} . <i>Masters or Misters</i>
Ditto or D ^o . <i>as before</i>	Mich ^l . <i>Michaelmas</i>
Dwts. <i>pennyweights</i>	Mids ^r . <i>Midsummer</i>
Edm ^d . <i>Edmund</i>	Mon ^r . <i>Monsieur</i>
Edw ^d . <i>Edward</i>	Mo. <i>Month</i>
Eliz. <i>Elizabeth</i>	Nat. <i>Nathaniel</i>
Esq. <i>Esquire</i>	N ^o . <i>Number</i>
Feb. <i>February</i>	Nov. <i>November</i>
Fred. <i>Frederick</i>	Ob. <i>Obedient</i>
Gab. <i>Gabriel</i>	Oct. <i>October</i>
Gent. <i>Gentleman</i>	Oz. <i>Ounce</i>
Gen ^l . <i>General</i>	P ^d . <i>Paid</i>
Geo. <i>George</i>	P. S. <i>Postscript</i>
Gov ^r . <i>Governor</i>	Qrs. <i>Quarters</i>
Greg. <i>Gregory</i>	Qt. <i>Quart or Quantity</i>
Gr. <i>Gross</i>	Rec ^d . <i>Received</i>
Gra. <i>Grains</i>	Rev. <i>Reverend</i>
G ^s . <i>Guineas</i>	Rich ^d . <i>Richard</i>
Hanh. <i>Hannah</i>	Rob ^t . <i>Robert</i>
Hhd. <i>Hogshead</i>	R ^t . <i>Hon^{ble}, Right Honourable</i>
Hon ^{ble} . <i>Honorable</i>	R ^t . <i>Worp. Right Worshipful</i>
Hon ^d . <i>Honoured</i>	R ^t . <i>Rev. Right Reverend</i>
Ins ^t . <i>Instant</i>	Sr. <i>Sir</i>
Jan. <i>January</i>	St. <i>Saint</i>

Servi. *Servant*
 Sept. *Septuagesima*
 Thos. *Thomas*
 Ult. *ultima*
 Viz. *videlicet*
 Vide, *see*

* *pr.*

A. B. *article*
 chelor
 A. D. *anno Domini*
 of our
 A. M. *ante Meridie*
 Arts
 A. M. *anno Domini*
 the wa
 B. D. *Bach*
 Bache
 D. D. *Doctor*
 of Div
 F. R. S. *Fellow of the Royal Society*
 ciety
 G. R. *Geographical*
 J. H. S. J. *Journal*
 tor, J
 L. C. J. *Lord Chancellor*
 LL. D. *Doctor of Laws*
 Doctor
 M. A. *Magister*
 Arts
 M. D. *Magister of Medicine*
 of Med
 M. S. *Memorandum*
 to the

members
in the

Servi. *Servant*
Sept. *September*
Thos. *Thomas*
Ult. *ultimus, the last*
Viz. *videlicet*, that is to say*
Vide, *see*

W^k. *Week*
W^t. *Weight*
Xmas. *Christmas*
&, *and*
&c. *et cetera*, and so forth*

* pr. Ve-del'-e-set.

* pr. E'let'-e-ra.

IN PRINT.

A. B. *artium baccalaureus, Bachelor of Arts*
A. D. *anno Domini, in the year of our Lord*
A. M. *ante meridiem, before noon*
A. M. *artem magister, Master of Arts*
A. M. *anno mundi, in the year of the world*
B. D. *baccalaureus divinitatis, Bachelor of Divinity*
D. D. *doctor divinitatis, Doctor of Divinity*
F. R. S. *Fellow of the Royal Society*
G. R. *Georgius Rex, King George*
J. H. S. *Jesus Hominum Salvator, Jesus the Saviour of Men*
L. C. J. *Lord Chief Justice*
LL. D. *utriusque legis doctor, Doctor of Laws*
M. A. *magister artium, Master of Arts*
M. D. *medicinæ doctor, Doctor of Medicine*
M. S. *memoriæ sacrum, Sacred to the Memory*

MS. *Manuscript*
MSS. *Manuscripts*
N. B. *nota bene, take notice*
N. S. *New Style*
P. M. *post meridiem, after noon*
Q. E. D. *quod erat demonstrandum which was to be demonstrated*
Q. E. I. *quod erat inveniendum, which was to be discovered*
R. *rex aut regina, King or Queen*
dele, *expunge*
e. g. *exempli gratia, for example sake*
q. d. *quasi dicat, as if he should say*
i. e. *id est, that is*
id. *idem, the same*
v. *verse*
ya *then*
y^r. *your*
yt. *that*
Also, fol. folio, 4to. quarto, 8vo. octavo, 12mo. duodecimo.— And 1st. first, 2^d. second 3^d. third; and th over the other ordinal numerals, as 4th. fourth, 5th. fifth, &c.

K

ers

ourable
shipful
nd

SYNONYMOUS WORDS.

Viz.—Such as agree in the general sense, but differ in the application.

To Abandon iniquity
Leave England
Forsake in resentment or neglect
Relinquish a claim
Desert treacherously
Quit business

To Abdicate a crown
Renounce error
Resign an office

To Abate in eagerness
Diminish in number
Decrease in quantity
Lessen in value
Relax in industry
Impair in vigour or intellect

To Abhor a crime
Hate affectation
Detest treachery, meanness
Loathe food

To Abolish customs
Disannul a contract
Abrogate a law
Revoke a promise
Repeal a statute

To Accept services
Take money
Receive favours

To Accost a person
Approach a place

To Acquiesce under authority
be Resigned from a sense of
duty

Agree in disposition or opinion
Consent, by persuasion

To Augment in number
Add together

To Adjust matters
Reconcile animosities

To Affirm a position
Assert a right or opinion
Aver a sentiment
Attest in evidence
Declare openly
Swear, by oath
Avouch, from positive
Protest, from conscience
Maintain, by argument

[ledge
know-

To Fear God
Dread punishment

To be Apprehensive of loss
Afraid of danger

To Ask a favour
Inquire for information
Interrogate, examine

To Assist those in want
Help in labour
Relieve in distress
Succour in danger

To Avoid disputes
Shun bad company
Fly from danger

To Awake from sleep
Awaken curiosity

Abilities, mental powers
Ingenuity of invention

Cleverness to perform
Parts, natural talents

Sagacity
Acuteness
Subtlety

Ability
Capacity

Abject in
Mean, a

Low in
Beggary

A Learn
Gent

Com
In the
Law

A Skillful
A Profound

An Acute
A Judicious

A Subtle
An Enlivened

Abstemious
drink

Temperance
Sobriety,

serious

Absent in
tendency

Inattentive
differ

Absurd, a
reason

Unreasonable
Inconsistent

Abundance
Competence

Abuse, scorn
Affront, w

Insult by

Sagacity to discern	Acid, sour, sharp
Acuteness to distinguish	Poignant keen, piercing
Subtlety to refine	Sour, sullen, morose
Ability to execute	Caustic, acrimoniously severe and cutting
Capacity to comprehend	Sharp, quick at repartee
Abject in thought or resolution	Acknowledgment of mistake
Mean, a defect of generosity	Confession of guilt
Low in situation	Acquainted, by a slight knowledge
Beggarly in circumstances	Familiar, by long habit [of
A Learned Lawyer (Learned Gentleman in the House of Commons, or learned Lord in the other House) implies a Lawyer	Intimate, closely connected with
A Skilful physician	Act, action, deed
A Profound scholar	Exploit, successful exertion
An Acute reasoner	Action, the performance of any thing
A Judicious historian	Deed, any thing performed
A Subtle sophist	Address, mode of intercourse, manner of conversation
An Enlightened philosopher	Air, quality of appearance
Abstemiousness in eating or drinking [pleasures	Mien, turn of countenance
Temperance, moderation in all	Behaviour, conduct in company
Sobriety, self-government and serious discipline of the soul	Department, external demeanour
Absent in company from inadvertency	Manners, general habits
Inattentive from indolence or indifference	Carriage of the body
Absurd, ridiculously opposite to reason	Adjacent, lying near to
Unreasonable in one's request	Contiguous, close adjoining
Inconsistent, contradictory	Administration of justice
Abundance, overflowing, plenty	Management of public concerns
Competency, adequate sufficiency	Conduct of business
Abuse, scurrilous language	Government of the country
Affront, wilful rudeness	Direction, order with instruction
Insult by scornful reproof	Admonition, to reprove
	Advice of a friend
	Counsel, deliberate instruction
	Advantageous, subservient to our temporal interest
	Profitable, conducive to our general welfare
	Beneficial, useful in any respect

<i>Affairs, circumstances or transactions in general</i>	<i>Angry, resenting a provocation</i>
<i>Business, particular employment</i>	<i>In a Passion, actually irritated</i>
<i>Agreeable conversation</i>	<i>Passionate, very apt to be irritated</i>
<i>Pleasing address</i>	<i>Choleric, surly and ill tempered</i>
<i>Agreement in verbal promise</i>	<i>Apartment to dwell in</i>
<i>Contract, in written testimony</i>	<i>Chamber to sleep in</i>
<i>Bargain, in relation to sale</i>	<i>Room of a house</i>
<i>Aim, endeavour</i>	<i>Apartment, suit of rooms</i>
<i>View, object proposed</i>	<i>Lodgings, hired apartments</i>
<i>Design, intention</i>	<i>Apparition, to the senses</i>
<i>All men</i>	<i>Vision, of the imagination</i>
<i>Every man</i>	<i>Arrogance, undue self-importance</i>
<i>Allurements to entice</i>	<i>Pride of heart</i>
<i>Attractions to engage</i>	<i>Vanity, silly affectation</i>
<i>Charms to fascinate</i>	<i>Haughtiness of behaviour</i>
<i>Alone, in solitude</i>	<i>Presumption, audacity</i>
<i>Only, one</i>	<i>Artifice, to deceive</i>
<i>Also, in addition</i>	<i>Stratagem, to disguise</i>
<i>Likewise, in comparison</i>	<i>Trick, to elude</i>
<i>Always. God is always present</i>	<i>Device, contrivance</i>
<i>Ever. Man is ever regardless</i>	<i>Cunning, crafty</i>
<i>Continually. Death approaches continually</i>	<i>Ashamed of our faults</i>
<i>Perpetually. The good shall rejoice perpetually</i>	<i>Bashful, when spoken to</i>
<i>Amazed at what is marvellous</i>	<i>Assiduous, diligently employed in business</i>
<i>Astonished at what is grand</i>	<i>Expeditions in our business</i>
<i>Surprised at what is unexpected</i>	<i>Quick in our motions</i>
<i>Consternation. Struck with consternation at scenes of horror</i>	<i>Attachment, from esteem</i>
<i>Ambiguity, uncertainty of signification</i>	<i>Passion, vehement love</i>
<i>Equivocation, intentional duplicity</i>	<i>Devoted to, from reverence or affection</i>
<i>Amusement in reading</i>	<i>Audaciousness, daring</i>
<i>Diversion in playing</i>	<i>Effrontery, shamelessness</i>
<i>Ancient date</i>	<i>Impudence, vulgar sauciness</i>
<i>Old age</i>	<i>Boldness, undaunted courage</i>
<i>Antique piece of art</i>	<i>Austerity of living</i>
	<i>Severity of thinking</i>
	<i>Rigour of punishing</i>
	<i>Authority of a Governor</i>

Jurisdiction
 Dominion
 Avaricious
 Covetous
 Niggardly
 To be held
 Existence
 Subjunctive
 To Beat
 Stricken
 To Behold
 Look
 View
 See
 To Bid
 Order
 To Bind
 Tie
 To Bring
 Fetch
 Bad, not
 Vile, base
 Battle, a
 Combat,
 Fight, to
 Beams of
 Rays of light
 Beautiful
 Handsome
 Pretty colour
 Benedictic
 Blessing
 Beneficent
 Benevolent
 good

Jurisdiction of a magistrate
 Dominion of a Prince
 Avaricious, unwilling to part with
 money
 Covetous, eager to obtain it
 Niggardly, mean, saving
 To be healthy
 Exist, and not to be only im-
 aginary
 Subsist, continue still
 To Beat for a long time
 Strike a blow
 To Behold with attention
 Look at a distant object
 View with exactness
 See distinctly
 To Bid, invite
 Order, command
 To Bind the hands
 Tie him to a stake
 To Bring what one has with him
 Fetch what he is sent for
 Bad, not good
 Vile, base, hateful
 Battle, a general engagement
 Combat, between two persons
 Fight, to contend
 Beams of the sun
 Rays of light
 Beautiful woman
 Handsome house
 Pretty cottage
 Benediction of the priest
 Blessing of God
 Beneficence, actual goodness
 Benevolence, the desire of doing
 good

Bias, partiality
 Inclination to aid the unfortunate
 Propensity to vice
 Big, in bulk
 Large, in extent
 Great, exalted
 Bliss eternal
 Happiness, high prosperity
 Felicity, exalted state of happiness
 Boggy quagmires
 Marshy lands
 Bounds of moderation
 Limits of a kingdom
 Confines of a grave
 Bounty, in acts of giving
 Generosity, in acts of greatness
 Liberality, in candid sentiment
 Bravery, in battle to face danger
 Courage, to make us advance
 Intrepidity, coolly daring certain
 danger
 Resolution, steady firmness
 Brightness of the moon
 Light of the stars
 Splendour of the sun
 Brilliancy dazzles
 Radiancy glitters
 Lustre shines
 Broad cloth
 Wide room
 Brook, a small stream
 Rivulet, between banks
 Stream, a running water
 Burden of sticks
 Load of hay
 Buttress, to support laterally
 Prop, to stand under
 Support, to prevent falling

- To Call for help
Name, to distinguish
- To Cease from labour
Finish his business
Leave off work
- To Chastise a child
Punish a malefactor
Discipline a regiment
Correct, for amendment
- To Elect a Candidate
Make choice of a wife
Choose what pleases us
Prefer what pleases us best
- To Compel by authority
Constrain, by fear
Oblige, by necessity
Force, by strength
- To Complete a piece of mechanism
Conclude an oration
End a journey
Finish any undertaking
- To Comprehend sciences
Understand languages
Conceive, to imagine
- To Conceal our designs
Dissemble our thoughts
Disguise our intentions
- To Concern our interests
Touch our feelings
- To Conduct an affair
Lead an infant
Guide a traveller
- To Conquer our enemies
Subdue our passions
Overcome any obstacle
- To Cry like children
Weep like grown persons
- Calamity, deep distress
- Misfortune, loss of friends, &c.
Disaster, deplorable incident
Cannot, personal inability
Impossible, not in nature practicable
Care, thought
Caution, in acting warily
Discretion, in governing or directing [practice
Prudence, in applying wisdom to
Case, particular situation
Circumstance, accidental
Conjuncture, concurrence of things
Occasion, opportunity or exigency
Occurrence, an event or incident
A Cave is dug
A Cell is built
Celebrated for his abilities
Famous for his great exploits
Renowned in history
Illustrious family
Chance, accident
Fortune, events of war
Change our dress
Vary our opinions
Alter our manner of living
Changeable in appearance
Inconstant in resolution
Fickle in his attachments
Unsteady in his pursuits
Charm, fascinating influence
Enchantment, preternatural control [craft
Spell, power of magic or witch-
Charms of virtue
Graces of a Christian spirit
Chief commander
Head boy

Choaked
Suffocated
Smothered
Church, be
Temple, for
Circumspect
strange
Regard to
Considerat
Clearness,
Precision,
Clergyman
Parson*, a
Clothes wh
Dress whic
Clock strik
Dial shows
Clownish, j
Unpolite, c
Colours of
Flag of a s
Commerce
Trade amon
Traffic, exc
Compassion
all wh
Commiserat
sorrow
Pity the
someti

* To ap
Jude
(ho ver
milli
is the most le
most honourab
can enjoy : be
Edward Coke
said vicem seu

Choaked by eating too greedily	Complaisant, in address
Suffocated by smoke	Gallant lover
Smothered by violence	Polite courtier
Church, body of Christians	Well-bred gentleman
Temple, for public worship	Complete design
Circumspection, in speaking to strangers	Perfect beauty
Regard to truth	Finished workmanship
Consideration for people of ability	Complete, in wanting nothing
Clearness, distinctness of idea	Entire, in not being broken
Precision, accuracy of language	Complicated affairs
Clergyman, a man in holy orders	Involved in much misery
Parson*, a beneficed clergyman	Conclusion, the close
Clothes which cover the body	Sequel, the succeeding part
Dress which makes it gay	Condition of a thing
Clock strikes the hour	State of health
Dial shows it	Situation of affairs
Clownish, from want of education	Constancy in affection
Unpolite, owing to a bad one	Resolution against obstacles or dangers
Colours of a regiment	Steadiness in continuance
Flag of a ship	Content of mind
Commerce with other nations	Satisfaction, in obtaining what we desire
Trade among ourselves	Contented in our station
Traffic, exchange of merchandise	Satisfied with our possessions
Compassion, general concern for all who are wretched	Continual noise
Commiseration, joining in the sorrows of others	Continued stream
Pity the distress of another : sometimes used in contempt	Continuance in any office
	Continuation of the same subject
	Conversation on general subjects
	Discourse on any particular topic
	Copy of a writing or painting
	Model of a building
	The Coward is unwilling to face danger
	A Poltroon will basely avoid it
	Crime against the laws
	Vice against morality
	Sin against religion

* "The appellation of a parson," says Judge Blackstone, Comm. vol. i. p. 384, (however it may be depreciated by familiar clownish and indiscriminate use) is the most legal, most beneficial, and most honourable title that a parish priest can enjoy : because such a one (as Sir Edward Coke observes) and he only, is said vicem seu personam ecclesie gerere.

Crooked tree	Defect of character
Deformed in shape	Imperfection of human nature
Hump backed by a local protuberance	Fault of the workmen
Cure performed	Dejected, sad from apprehension
Remedy procured	Dull, stupid, heavy [mity]
Current of air	Low-spirited, from bodily infirmity
Stream of light	Melancholy, from disappointment or sorrow
Customs, the general practice of the people	Delicate, not vulgar
Manners, their way of life	Fine, excellent
Fashions, of their dresses	A Delicate compliment
To Detain what he has taken	A Fine poem
Keep what he possesses	Delight in doing good [senses]
To Disclose intrigues	Pleasure, gratification of the
Reveal something unknown	Derision, sportive insult
Divulge a secret	Ridicule, contemptuous merriment
Tell for information	Design is the soul of action
To Disguise by false appearance	Intention is the effect of reflection
Mask, to hide	Design, what we propose to execute
To Disperse, to separate	Project, often chimerical [cute]
Scatter, loosely	Destiny ordains
To Dwell in a large house	Lot decides
Live in London	Determination of a point
Danger, real appearance of mischief	Resolution of a difficulty [party]
Hazard, fortuitous loss	Detriment implies loss of profit
Risk, exposure to misfortune	Harm, a small degree of hurt
Venture, trial for loss or gain	Injury, malignant wrong
Darkness, want of light	Hurt, a great degree of harm (generally applied to bodily pain)
Obscurity, unknown	Mischief, much damage
Death, extinction of life	Devotion, fervent prayer
Decease, a law term signifying death [another]	Religion, forms of public faith and worship
Departure, from one life to another	Piety, to set God always before us
Defamation, false report	Difference, we make up the difference
Detraction, from deserved good fame	Dispute, we end the dispute
	Quarrel, we appease the quarrel

Discerning
Knowing
Discernment
Judgment
Discovery
Invention
Disdain of
Haughtiness
Sickness is
Disease, in
Distemper
Disgraceful
Scandalous
Ditch, usual
Trench for
Diversity of
Variety of
Divination
Prediction
Doubt requires
Uncertainty
Suspense,
Dregs of wisdom
Sediment of
Drunk by
Fuddled, s
Intoxicated
Duty, that
Obligation
Duty of life
Obligation
To Found
Endow,
Institute
Establish

nature	Discerning (<i>sensible</i>) mind	To Enlarge a town
prehension	Knowing (<i>cunning</i>) man	Increase our expenses
[mity	Discernment to distinguish	To Excel all others [<i>sively so</i>
dily in- fr-	Judgment to compare	Be Excellent, but not exclu-
pointment	Discovery of the properties of the magnet	To Expect, with little doubt
	Invention of the art of printing	Hope but not so certainly
	Disdain of others	To Extol human ability
	Haughtiness, self-importance	Praise human conduct
	Sickness is called indisposition	Easy to perform
	Disease, in man	Ready to come at
	Distemper, in brutes	Effectual stop
[senses	Disgraceful, as an object of re-	Efficacious remedy
of the	proach [<i>fence</i>	Effigy, representation by picture or
is merri-	Scandalous, as giving public of-	sculpture
tion	Ditch, usual boundary of a field	Image, molten or graven
f reflection	Trench for carrying off the water	Statue, resemblance effected by the
ose to exe-	Diversity of colours	chisel
al [cute	Variety of amusements	Effort, attempt
	Divination brings to light	Endeavour, striving to accomplish
	Prediction foretells	Elegant, implies superior taste
	Doubt requires consideration	Genteel, above the vulgar
	Uncertainty, caution	Emolument of office
	Suspense, patience	Gain of trade
	Dregs of wine	Lucre, dishonourable gain
	Sediment of water	Profit of labour
	Drunk by too much liquor	End of life
	Fuddled, stupidly drunk	Extremity of a kingdom
	Intoxicated, over-animated by	Enormous crime
	drinking	Immense expense
	Duty, that which ought to be done	Huge giant
	Obligation, that which binds us to	Vast tract of land
	Duty of life do it	Enough to have
	Obligation of conscience	Sufficient to employ
	To Found an hospital [<i>support</i>	Epistle of St. Paul
	Endow, give property for its	Letter of correspondence
	Institute a law	Erudition, depth of knowledge
	Establish on a lasting basis	Literature, polite instruction
		Learning, school instruction

Esteem him who does good
 Regard a quiet neighbour
 Veneration for his eminent qualities
 Respect to his rank and dignity

Excuse a fault
 Pardon an offence
 Forgive an injury

Experiment, to prove
 Trial, to choose
 Proof, the effect of experiment

Faded, decayed in brilliancy of colour

Withered, shrivelled by the loss of juices

To Find what we sought after
 Meet with things unsought for

Feel a blow

To Handle a staff

Falsehood, a civil term of reprobation applied to an untruth

Lie, an uncivil and vulgar one

Fashion, shape, pattern

Figure, carved or painted

Form, outline

Fatigued with walking

Wearied with standing

Tired with success

Fervency of mind

Warmth of devotion

Flat, deficient in spirits

Insipid, tasteless

Frankness, without disguise

Plainness, without dissimulation

Ingenuousness, artlessness

Sincerity, without deceit

Frequently, many times

Often, still more frequently

To Give to our servants

Present to princes

Offer to God

Gaiety, lightness of spirit

Joy of the heart

Mirth, excited by humour

Gallantry, complimentary attention to the ladies

Love, affection founded on esteem

General, most men

Universal, all mankind

Genius for poetry

Talent for speaking

Gentle, animals gentle from nature

Tame, made so by discipline

Glory to God

Honour to good men

Good-fortune is the effect of chance

Prosperity is the success of conduct

Good-humour, cheerful pleasing manner

Good-nature, a disposition to promote the good of others

Grave, through humour

Serious, from reflection

Great knowledge

Sublime expressions

To Hanker after, desire without great eagerness

Wish for things at a distance or not

Long for, with great desire

Lust after, with unjustifiable desires

To Have an estate

Possess riches

Hasty in his action

Passionate in his words

Headstrong

Obstinate, or

Opinionated

Prepossessed

Infatuated, or

However

author

Nevertheless

Yet he acquiesces

In the mean

To instruct

Learn

tricks

Teach

Imagination

Notion, sing

Immediately

Instantly, at

time

Presently, at

Now, at the

Impediment

Obstacle re

Obstruction

Impertinence

Impudent,

Saucy, pert

Indigence,

necessa

supplie

Poverty, w

wantin

Need, press

Want, scar

Necessity,

want

Indolent, a

Lazy, aver

Headstrong, <i>not to be denied</i>	Ineffectual, <i>unable to complete</i>
Obstinate, <i>or convinced</i>	In vain, <i>useless</i>
Opinionated <i>in his notions</i>	To no purpose, <i>having wholly failed</i>
Prepossessed <i>in his affections</i>	Joining <i>of streams</i>
Infatuated, <i>foolishly misled</i>	Union <i>of families or states</i>
However <i>he was an excellent author</i>	Justice, <i>by authority</i>
Nevertheless <i>he was a bad liver</i>	Right <i>of disposal</i>
Yet <i>he acquired fame</i>	To Learn <i>to read</i>
In the mean while <i>he lost esteem</i>	Study <i>science</i>
To instruct <i>in science</i>	To Let down <i>the lid of a trunk</i>
Learn <i>an animal to play tricks</i>	Lower <i>a building</i>
Teach <i>to read</i>	Level <i>country</i>
Imagination, <i>brilliant imagination</i>	Smooth <i>marble</i>
Notion, <i>singular notion</i>	Little <i>man</i>
Immediately, <i>without delay</i>	Small <i>twig</i>
Instantly, <i>without intervention of time</i>	Lover, <i>a professed suitor to a lady</i>
Presently, <i>soon after</i>	In Love, <i>truly loving her</i>
Now, <i>at the very instant</i>	Luxury, <i>love of pleasure, extravagant indulgence</i>
Impediment <i>stays</i>	Voluptuousness, <i>sensual gratification</i>
Obstacle <i>resists</i>	To Manifest, <i>to show openly</i>
Obstruction <i>puts an entire stop to</i>	Publish <i>to the world</i>
Impertinent, <i>implies intrusion</i>	Proclaim <i>it to all men</i>
Impudent, <i>want of modesty</i>	To muse <i>deeply, intensely</i>
Saucy, <i>pert familiarity</i>	Think, <i>to consider of any thing</i>
Indigence, <i>a situation where the necessities of life are scantily supplied</i>	Study, <i>to acquire language</i>
Poverty, <i>where its conveniences are wanting</i>	Methodical <i>in our affairs</i>
Need, <i>pressing urgency</i>	Regular <i>in our conduct</i>
Want, <i>scarcity</i>	Modest <i>in our dress</i>
Necessity, <i>accidental but urgent want</i>	Reserved <i>in our words and actions</i>
Indolent, <i>averse to exertion</i>	Near <i>relation</i>
Lazy, <i>averse to labour</i>	Upon <i>the brink</i>

It is Necessary, not to be neglected	To Restore what we have taken
We Ought, it is our duty	Return what has been lent us
Should, it is proper	Surrender what we have in [trust]
New clothes	Riot of a mob
Fresh butter	Uproar of a drunken man
Recent events	Tumult of the people
No, he has no patience at all	Road, the beaten way of travellers
Not, he has not enough	Way, the passage from place to place
To Observe what is doing	Robust constitution
Remark what is said	Stout made
Opinion, a favourable opinion of	To Reprimand a child
Sentiment, a just sentiment	Reprove a friend
Thought, a chimerical thought	Check a servant
To Permit, by consent	The Rogue steals in secret
Suffer abuse	Sharper steals by finesse
Tolerate evil	Thief steals by every method
Peace among the nations	To Shake with cold
Quiet family	Tremble with fear
Tranquil mind	Servitude of a hired servant
Prerogative of a ruler	Slavery of the negroes
Privilege of a subject	Sociable qualities
Prospect, a confined prospect	Social virtues
View, an extensive view	Value, price
Qualities, good or bad	Worth, desert
Talents, abilities	

THE END.

taken
lent us
have in
[trust

travellers
place to

method

